

KAZALO OSOBNIH IMENA U NASLOVIMA PRILOGA PRVE KNJIGE

- A-, 1457, 1700
 -a, 759
 A, T.-P., 1684
 A. [H.] F., 1218
 A. A.....ićeve, 356
 A. Anić, 1459
 A. B. M., 417
 A. B., 735, 828, 993, 994, 1087, 1201
 A. d. M., 715
 A. G. M., 928, 930, 1636, 1641., 1645, 1652,
 1694, 1704, 1706, 1741
 A. G. M-š, 1634, 1644, 1656
 A. G., 284, 863, 1097, 1099
 A. Gr. N., 151
 A. grof N., 152
 A. H., 695, 1070, 1526
 A. K., 178, 1187, 1334, 1376, 1377, 1501
 A. L. M., 1047
 A. L., 327, 1196, 1212, 1553
 A. M., 611, 925, 1394, 1676, 1694, 1700,
 1702, 1705, 1706
 A. N., 330, 858
 A. O., 690, 1437
 A. P., 373, 697, 723, 1056, 1379, 1380, 1432,
 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740
 A. S., 338, 342, 1747
 A. Š., 650, 600, 618, 619, 628, 634, 668, 676,
 678, 686, 690, 1378
 A. T. B., 155, 191, 350, 383
 A. T. P., 1693, 1694, 1740
 A. T., 208, 410, 443, 652, 655, 674, 680, 696,
 713, 723, 726, 731, 735, 738, 740, 742, 744,
 755, 756, 765, 767, 769, 770
 A. T.-r., 691
 A. U., 1169
 A. V., 838, 1019, 1020, 1400
 A. W., 928
 A. Ž., 854
 A., 1409, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1448,
 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1455, 1456,
 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463,
 1464, 1465, 1466, 1472, 1474, 1541
 a., 1462
 Abailard, Heloise, 640
 Abdala, 143
 Abdalah, 493
 Abdel-Kader, Arap, 1211
 Abdul Hamid II., 1443
 Abdul Hamid, 1443
 Abdul, 375
 Abdullah, Kalif, 1404
 Abdul-Hamid, 1469
 Abdullah, Almansor ben, 220
 Abdullah, paša, 1674, 1781
 Abd-ül-Medžid, sultan, 348
 Abdulrahman, paša, 307
 Abel, 806, 865, 1336, 1387
 Abelic, Petar, 389
 Aberdar, 967
 Aberdeen, Ladi, 1456
 Aberdeen, lady, 1456
 Abesinije, carica
 About, Edmond, 766
 Abraham, 1213, 1363, 1430
 Abramović, August, 1525
 Abu, Ed, 734
 Ackermann, E., 1116
 A-ć, 1698
 Ada-Kaleh, 671
 Adam, 183, 758, 849, 901, 973, 1217, 1275,
 1388, 1460
 Adam, R., 928
 Adamov, P., 750, 767, 1124
 Adamov, Paja Marković, 1609
 Adamov, Pavle, 1704
 Adamović, Bela pl. Čepinski, 1385
 Adamović, Bela pl., 1385
 Adamović, V., 1038
 Adamović, Vice, 1052
 Adamović, Vicko, 1120, 1228
 Adamović, Vilhelmina, 1440
 Adams, Aleksandar, 1032
 Adan, L. E., 1419
 Addison, 588
 Addison, Josip, 588
 Adela M., 1674
 Adela, 1363
 Adeni, 372
 Adler, 136, 1591
 Adrario, Srećko, 1024
 Adriena, 429
 Adžić, Sret, 752
 Adžić, Sreten M., 1145, 1152
 Aezop, 218
 Aganoor, Vittoria, 1414
 Agapita, 1545
 Agara, K. Kostel, 1697
 Agićeva, Gjurgica, 775
 Agneta, sv., 1097
 Agrenev, A. Slavjanski, 523
 Agrenjev, A. Slavjanski, 747
 Agrenjev, Dimitar Slavjanski, 788
 Agrenjev, Dimitrije A. Slavjanski, 747
 Agrenjev, Dimitrije Slavjanski, 746, 747, 1604

- Agripa, 1634
 Agripina, 1638
 Ahacij, sv., 1456
 Ahmet, 334, 1185
 Ahmet, beg, 307
 Aho, Juhani, 874
 Aicard, Jean, 1517
 Aida, 1502
 Aiša, 1347
 Aja, 1624
 Ajdukiewicz, 1430
 Ajdukiewicz, I., 1423
 Ajdukiewicz, T., 1643
 Ajdukiewicz, Tadija, 1659
 Ajdukiewicz, Z., 1383, 1649, 1683, 1688
 Ajdukiewicz, Zygmund, 1381
 Ajdukiewicz, Zygmunt, 1683
 Ajišei Hubba, 1612
 Ajka, 357
 Ajvazovski, 766
 Ajvazovski, I. K., 763
 Ajvazovski, prof., 733
 Ajvazovski, profesor, 703
 Ajvazovskij, I. K., 892
 Ajvazovskij, Ivan Konstantinovič, 1781
 Ajzavovskij, slikar, 817
 Akil, 496
 Aklea, 378
 Akos, Garay, 1681
 Aksakov, Aleksandar Nikolajević, 1441
 Aksakov, I. S., 707
 Aksakov, Ivan Sergejevič, 1281
 Aksakov, Ivan, 412
 Aksakov, Konstantin, 409
 Al. T., 462, 468, 596, 600, 602, 606, 610, 611, 617, 652, 757
 Al., 634
 Ala, 264
 Alacevich, Tito, 1737
 Alačević 648
 Alačević, Ante Franina 648
 Alačević, Miroslav, 994, 1015
 Alah, 1604
 Alamiro, 128
 Alarkos, Grof, 417
 Alaupović, Tugomir, 931, 1387, 1441, 1631, 1704, 1736, 1739
 Albero II., 1089
 Albert, E., 1412
 Albert, Edouard, 1412
 Albert, Edvard, 901
 Albert, kralj, 1432
 Alberti, 1510
 Alberti, Ekministar, 1510
 Albertina, gospodična, 415
 Albertinov, 1450, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1468, 1470, 1473
 Albertinov, C., 883
 Albertinov, V. C., 907, 1430, 1437, 1451
 Albertinov, V., 1675
 Albertinov, Vjekoslav C., 1399, 1400, 1402, 1409, 1423, 1430, 1436, 1438, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670., 1671, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1688, 1696, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702
 Alberto II., 1089
 Alberto, 1526
 Albicini, A., 1744
 Albina, sestra, 1350
 Albini, 1502
 Albini, Srećko, 855, 1388, 1435, 1473, 1694, 1763, 1780, 1781
 Albov, M., 1091
 Albrech, 644
 Albrecht, 440, 680, 967, 968, 992, 1604, 1605
 Albrecht, C., 671
 Albrecht, Drag., 431, 1110
 Albrecht, Dragutin, 619, 996
 Albrecht, Karlo, 1092, 1093, 1690
 Albrecht, nadvojvoda, 836, 1355, 1356, 1397, 1662
 Albrecht, Dragutin, 617
 Aldo, 1495
 Aleardi, Aleardo, 672
 Aleksadar, Veliki, 1338
 Aleksandar I., 1014, 1645, 1648
 Aleksandar II., 756, 764, 779, 1079, 1084, 1331, 1390, 1391, 1496
 Aleksandar III., 911, 1519
 Aleksandar III., car ruski, 1046
 Aleksandar Karl, opat 1515, 1516
 Aleksandar Veliki, 485
 Aleksandar VI., 865
 Aleksandar, 720, 763, 1351, 1518, 1609
 Aleksandar, knez, 1281
 Aleksandar, Nj. vel., 381
 Aleksandar, Veliki, 1334, 1565, 1610, 1678
 Aleksander I., 1630
 Aleksander III., 1591
 Aleksander, 974, 1517
 Aleksander, Car II., 1080
 Aleksander, kralj, 1444
 Aleksandra, 1487
 Aleksandri, Vasile, 793
 Aleksandrijski, Klement, 1209
 Aleksandrijski, Kliment, 1233
 Aleksandrinski, Kliment, 1234
 Aleksandro, Car III., 1083

- Aleksandrov, 1441, 1701
Aleksandrov, A. I., 1345
Aleksandrović, Aleksandar II., 1030
Aleksandrović, Aleksandar III., 833
Aleksandrović, Aleksander III., 696
Aleksandrović, Cesarević Aleksander, 510
Aleksandrović, Gjuro, 1398
Aleksandrović, Mihajlo, 1398
Aleksandrović, Mihajlo, Veliki knez, 1398
Aleksandrović, Nikolaj II., 834
Aleksandrović, Pavao, 395
Aleksandrović, Vladimir, 712
Aleksandrovna, A., 1363
Aleksić-Grgurova, Milka, 1634
Aleksij, 1085, 1512, 1513
Alexandar, 140
Alexandar, czar , 111
Alexander I., knez, 679
Alexander, Artur, 1771
Alexander, Veliki, 118
Alexandri, Vasile, 880
Alexandrović, Alexij Lugovoj, 924
Alexis, Willubald, 323
Alf. Dr., 1389
Alfieri, Vittorio, 920, 932, 933
Alfirije, 1708
Alfonso, 1467
Alfonso, Rodriguez O., 732
Alfonso, sv., 1212
Alfonzo XIII, 1477, 1480
Alfred, 1678
Alhimisa, 1699
Alighieri, Dante, 442, 648, 747, 993, 1374, 1381
Aligkieri, Dante, 1638
Alija, 364, 411
Ali-paša, 496, 1621
Alizard, J. P., 1519
Alko, 265
Allegri, Antonio, 1590
Allighieri, Dante, 1213
Alltnay, Ferdinand vitez, 1485
Alma, I. H., 1673
Aloisius, 700
Alpago Novelio, Luigi, 1741
Alrashid, Harun , 109
Alsowski, E., 1690
Altetić, Petar, 301
Altman, 1027
Alva, 265
Am., 1692
Ambrašin, 1558
Ambroise Thomas, 1620, 1621
Ambroz, braća, 703
Ambrozije, sv., 1663
Amerling, Antun, 1043
Amerling, Fr., 1666
Amerling, Frano, 1025
Amerling, Ignjat, 1011
Amerling, M., 127
Amerling, Niko vit, 1045, 1040
Amerling, Nikola, 1032
Amici, de, 762
Amicis, de 705, 773
Amicis, E. de, 767, 1158
Amicis, Ed. De, 1187, 1745
Amicis, Ed. de, 1286, 1737
Amicis, Edmond de, 812, 1017, 1021, 1027, 1140, 1504, 1696
Amicis, Edmund De, 1187, 1508
Amiciso De, 793
Amiciso, 722
Amicus, E. De, 1129
Amimona, 1669
Ammon, F. A., 1135
Amor, 1340
Amruš, 1210, 1484
Amruš, Dr. Milan, 803
Amruš, Marija Agata, 857, 1373
Amruš, Marija, 862
Amundsen, Roald, 1490
Amurat, 137
Ana Marija Tereza od Toskane, 1417
Ana Marija Tereza, 1416
Ana, 1026, 1089, 1181
Ana, sv., 1708
Ana, Sv., 306
Ana, sveta, 1545
Anakreon, 135, 177
Anakreont, 352, 355, 591, 1178, 1179
Anastasiević, Sarka, 399
Anastasjević, Pavao, 1617
Ančanović, Magdalna rogjena Venosović, 1680
Ančić, Ivan, 306
Anderle, Vaclav, 1738
Anderlić, Fr., 1374
Anderlić, Franjo, 1469
Andersen, 636, 1610
Andersen, Hans Christian, 1465
Andersen, Kr., 1201
Andersen, Kristina, 641
Andić, Aleksander 652
Andjelina, 607
Andonović, M. I., 1133
Andrassy, grof, 1013
Andrassy, Julijo, 1512, 1513
Andrassy, Julio, 1479

- Andre, 1093, 1648
 Andre', P., 1234
 Andreaš, Mihail, 150
 Andrée, 1366
 Andrèe, 1376, 1376, 1377, 1377
 Andrejčin, Iv. St., 1743
 Andrejev, Leonid, 922, 929, 1700
 Andrejević, Ivan Krilov, 359
 Andrejević, Vasilij Žukovski, 922
 Andreolli, 1353
 Andreotti, F., 1431, 1686
 Andreotti, J., 1391
 Andrić, 1351
 Andrić, Aleks., 327
 Andrić, Alojz, 367
 Andrić, Nikola, 773, 775, 788, 1613
 Andrić, prof., 1592
 Andrija II., 851
 Andrija, 475, 1551
 Andrija, sv. 653, 914
 Andrija, sveti, 258
 Andrijašević, Niko, 1555
 Andrilović, Ivan, 1692, 1779
 Andriolla, 714
 Andriolli, 1329
 Andriolli, Elwir Michal, 823
 Andrić, Franjo, 1230
 Andromaha, 383
 Andromaka, 494
 Andrović, Ivan, 913, 1390, 1391, 1434, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744
 Andrović, Ivo, 1701
 Androzov, 1470
 Angelika, 1430
 Angelo, 1782
 Angelo, M., 624, 625
 Angelo-Jauk, 1681
 Anger, M., 1110
 Angiulli, Andrea, 1115
 Angja, 209, 982, 1740
 Angjelija, 1185
 Ani P... iz Petrograda, 141
 Anica, 1205, 1434
 Anici, 268
 Anić, Josip, 1512, 1513
 Anka G-ova, 588
 Anka, 153, 200, 380, 1609
 Annunzio Gabriele D', 1745, 1780, 1782, 1783
 Annunzio, Gabriele d', 890, 1506, 1631
 Anonym, 1233
 Anrejčin, Iv. St., 1681
 Antala, 334
 Ante A. ić, 1193
 Ante Hra..... Senj..., 378
 Ante, 1374
 Antifon, 132
 Antigona, 492, 811, 1276, 1399, 1633
 Antokolski, Marko, 1434
 Antokolski, V. M., 1335
 Antokolskij, M. M., 829
 Antokolskij, M., 811
 Antolić, Imbro, 278
 Antolković, B., 320, 321
 Antolković, Bela, 324
 Anton, 1545
 Anton, V., 1083
 Antončić, Anton, 1365, 1455
 Antonie, dr. 1098
 Antonini, C., 1742
 Antonini, Marko, 1391
 Antonović, Ivan, 1445
 Antun, 113
 Antun, sv. od Padue, 1041
 Antun, sv., 1418, 1431, 1472
 Antunčić, A., 1383
 Antunović, I., 863
 Antunović, Jos., biskup, 703
 Anunzio, Gabriele d', 1748
 Anuša, 306
 Anzoletti, Luisa, 1740
 Anzoletti, Luiza, 1388
 Anzoletti, M., 1736
 Anježka, 1183
 Anjou, Margareta, kraljica, 779
 Apelles, 162
 Apendini, Frano, 1036
 Apih, Jos., 1132
 Apih, Josip, 1544
 Apijan, Aleksandrijski, 200
 Apollo, 1771
 Apolo, 1620
 Apolon, 829, 1032
 Appel, Ivan, 1674, 1674
 Appel, Johana barunica, 1624
 Apendini, 109, 1030
 Apendini, Franjo M., 1035
 Apendini, Franjo Maria, 126
 Apendini, Franjo, 126, 1293
 Apponi, Albert, 1479
 Apuhtin, A. N., 823, 1283, 1336
 Arabi, Ibnul 1686
 Arabi-paša, 1080
 Arambaša, Rošo, 273, 274
 Aranicki, 1468
 Arany, 1622
 Arany, Ivan, 711
 Arany, J., 325
 Aranza, Dr. Josip, 885

- Aranza, J., 1692
 Arbanas, 301
 Arbanas, Niko, 1042
 Arbanaska, 307
 Arbes, I., 1100
 Arbes, Jakub, 894
 Archilles, otac, 742
 Arden, Enoh, 1341
 Ardov, 1590
 Argon, 1606
 Arhimandrit, Milaš Nikodim, 1046
 Arhimed, 1440, 1441, 1604
 Arhip, Djed, 1473
 Ariadna, 120
 Ariosto, 1037, 1335
 Aristofan, 775
 Aristotel, 322, 865, 1190
 Aristoteles, Pavao, 437
 Aristotil, 1229, 1231, 1245
 Arkidiakon, Toma, 254, 282
 Arkimed, 1019
 Arm. Š., 602
 Armida, 1370, 1669
 Armin, 788
 Arnaut, 1634, 1705
 Arndt Čeplin, Ewald, 1652
 Arndt, 1695, 1698
 Arndt, E., 1647
 Arndt, Ewald, 1663, 1707
 Arndt, Leo W., 1407, 1412, 1664, 1665, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1689
 Arndt, Leo, 1652, 1663
 Arndt, W. L., 1665, 1667, 1697
 Arndt, W. Leo, 1603, 1643, 1647, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705
 Arndt-Čeplin, 1397
 Arndt-Čeplin, E. 1667, 1397, 1606, 1645, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1678, 1679, 1697
 Arndt-Čeplin, Ewald, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1681, 1685
 Arneri, 1039
 Arnold, 865
 Arnold, Đuro, 1147
 Arnold, Gj., 716, 888
 Arnold, Gjuro, 768, 788, 884, 888, 893, 894, 1407, 1544, 1567, 1568, 1672, 1780
 Aron, Toni, 1080, 1381
 Aron, A., 721, 731
 Aron, Edo, 1151
 Arpadovci, 1562
 Arque's, 1234
 Arsenijević, Lazar, 1384
 Arsenijević, Svetozar, 724
 Asan, aga, 1198
 Asan-Aga, 168
 Asan-aga, 268, 281
 Asan-aginica, 119
 Asanger, Edo Josipović, 427
 Asanger, Edo Zvonimir, 503, 516, 637
 Asangger, Edo Zvonimir, 521
 Asboth, A., 788
 Aschenbach, Andreas, 1682
 Asis, Mulah Adul, 1495
 Asiski, Franjo sv., 920
 Asiški, Franjo, 741, 1667
 Asizžki, Franjo, 1463
 Askentovicz, T., 1684
 Asnik, Adam, 1393
 Asnyk, Adam, 1284, 1376, 1632, 1640, 1733, 1747
 Asnyk, Anton, 1734
 Assir, 1027
 Assisijski, Franjo, 741, 1327
 Assiski, Franjo sveti, 1363
 Assiški, Franjo sv., 1766
 Astor, kralj, 1336
 Asynk, Adam, 1685
 Ašik-Kerib, 342
 Aškerc, 890, 892, 1403
 Aškerc, A., 865, 925, 1364, 1368, 1669, 1696, 1701, 1778
 Aškerc, Ant., 1464
 Aškerc, Anton, 1475
 Aškerc, Antun, 889, 1556
 Atanacković, Bogoboj G., 321
 Atanacković, Bogoboj, 323
 Atanasijević, Atanasij, 777
 Atanasijević, Atanasija Fet., 738
 Atanasijević, Slava, 685
 Athanasjev, A. I., 608
 Atila, 280
 Atlagić, Zuvko, 1296
 Atlagića, seka, 1054
 Aubert, Jean, 1415
 Audebrand, Philibert, 1093
 Auer, Robert, 1391, 1770
 Auerbach, B., 718
 Auerbach, Berthold, 327
 Auer-Schmidt, 1771
 Auersperg, Dragutin grof, 1482
 Auersperg, Herbert, 1485
 Auffenberg, Mavro, 1549
 Auffenberg, Moritz vitez, 1497
 Auffenberg, Moritz, 1549
 Augela, Ivan-Michel, 1070

- Augier, Emil, 805, 807
 Augier, Emile, 710, 784
 August 646
 August, Jan, 738
 Augustin, 1203, 1513
 Augustin, S., 1206
 Augustin, sv. Aurelije, 1350
 Augustin, sv., 1190
 Augustin, Sv., 1211
 Aureli, Josip, 1415
 Aurelije Augustin, 1612
 Aurelije Augustin, sv., 1334
 Aurelije, Marko, 889
 Aurelije, Urbanski, 1686
 Av. N., 401
 Avakumović, 719
 Avakumović, Jovan, 1444
 Avdurahman-paša, 306
 Ave Maria, 377
 Avelinov, T. Š., 1431
 Averkiev, 1083
 Avramović, J., 788
 Ažbe, Antun, 1470
- B. B., 628, 683, 717, 719, 730, 735, 737, 990, 995, 997, 1400, 1476, 1539, 1540, 1541
 B. D. Marija, 1441, 1470
 B. Djevica, 1464
 B. H., 1539
 B. I., 321
 B. K. S., 1430
 B. K., 1014, 1015, 1049
 B. L., 448, 522, 713
 B. M. R. A., 126
 B. M., 199
 B. P., 1632, 1700, 1701
 B. P-ć, 1692
 B. S. V., 368, 369, 373, 374
 B. Š., 345, 362, 373, 1519, 1521, 1524
 B. V. G., 1159
 B. V., 441, 1747
 B. Z., 1200
 B. Ž., 431
 B. Γ., 206
 B., 171, 449, 672, 693, 1169, 1170, 1367, 1394, 1475, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1484, 1488, 1523, 1527, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1694, 1780, 1781, 1781, 1782
 b., 1780
 B., Dr., 1415
 B., g, 352
 B., Vladimir, 1546
- Baar, Henryk Č., 897
 Babametović, Amet, 1033
 Baba-Todorin, 1624
 Babbini-Giusti, 1741
 Babić, Andrija, 1736
 Babić, Božo, 909
 Babić, Ljuba (Gjalski), 790, 1138
 Babić, Ljubo pl., 776
 Babić, Ljubo, 878, 932
 Babić, Ljubomir pl., 1698
 Babić, M. D., 1365
 Babić, Mijo, 1208
 Babić, Osman, 470
 Babukić, Věkoslav, 123, 129, 135, 146, 238
 Babukić, Vjekoslav, 645, 651, 1548, 1556
 Babulinović, M., 170
 Babulinović, Miho Bunić, 482
 Baccelli, Alfredo, 1741
 Bach, Vjekoslav, 1066, 1067
 Bachmann, Hans, 1687
 Baco, 721
 Bacon, Franc., 1208
 Bacsy, Jakob, 1632
 Bačić, 1029
 Bačić, Niko, 1048
 Bačić, Nikola, 1056
 Bačkor, M., 127
 Badaj, 1483
 Badalić, H., 1100
 Badalić, H., 793
 Badalić, Hugo, 712, 794, 817, 862, 892, 921, 995, 1100, 1132, 1145, 1406, 1407, 1433, 1671, 1780
 Badalić, Hugon, 1012
 Badalić, Viktor, 1394, 1761
 Bademić, Hadrijan Mandel, 1392
 Baden-Powell, 1403
 Baditz, Hugo, 1649
 Baditz, O., 1681
 Badovinac, Marko, 359
 Bagdadi, Gjulag, 1610
 Baglivi, Gjuro Dubrovčanin, 804, 805
 Bagsbyjeva, 917
 Bahr, Herman, 1459, 1531, 1666, 1755
 Bahram, Šah, 711
 Bailey, Philip James, 920, 1697
 Bain, A., 1242
 Bajza Slavnik, Ivana, 707
 Bajza-Slavik, Ivan, 1078
 Bajza-Szlavikova, Ivana, 705
 Bakač, Toma Erdödski, 614
 Bakač, Toma, 632, 820
 Bakač, Tomo, 363
 Bakač-Erdodij, 375

- Bakon, 1205
 Bakotić, A., 1293
 Bakotić, Antun, 758
 Bakotić, C. A., 487
 Bakotić, Dragutin Antun, 758, 1242
 Bakotić, inšpektir, 1022
 Bakotić, V., 1504, 1505
 Bakranin, Avelina, 366
 Bakula, Petar, 871
 Balauz, 615
 Balbo, 1218, 1236
 Balčarek, Alex., 1295
 Balducci, Teresa, 266
 Baldwin, Mark, 1743
 Balfour, Frančis lady, 1531
 Ballande, 1495
 Ballantyne, Robert, 1300
 Ballarin, Ivan, 280
 Ballavoine, J., 1397
 Ballet, G., 1733
 Balley, 770
 Ballif, Ph., 1686
 Balmes, 972
 Balmes, Jakov, 1174
 Balog, S., 1444
 Baloković, 1568
 Balsac, 884
 Balsamello, 1195
 Baltz, Ivan, 1210
 Balucki, M., 681, 886
 Balucki, Michal, 706, 1345
 Balucki, Mihajlo, 721, 909
 Balzac, 736, 749, 771, 785, 881, 1328, 1745
 Balzo, Carlo del, 1088
 Baljivi, Gjuro, 301, 1042, 1043
 Ban od Legjana, 118
 Ban, 348, 1024
 Ban, g., 322, 340
 Ban, Giorgie 300
 Ban, Gjuragj, 1021
 Ban, Gjurgjo, 301
 Ban, Gjuro, 302, 1038, 1043
 Ban, M., 319, 336, 351
 Ban, Matija, 223, 299, 319, 326, 300, 301, 302, 333, 338, 381, 617, 737, 742, 743, 768, 926, 927, 1009, 1016, 1027, 1028, 1084, 1130, 1250, 1261
 Ban, Slavan, 725, 1088
 Ban. M., 342
 Banac, obitelj, 1053
 Bandikie, I. S., 360
 Bandulović, Ivan, 306
 Bandur, Anselmo (Banduri), 1051
 Banffy, Dezider barun, 1354
 Banićević, Jakob (De Banisiis), 1009
 Banovac, O. Jozip, 1174
 Banjalučkim, G. M., 494
 Bar, Hermann, 1624
 Bara, L., 1678
 Barabaš, 715, 716
 Barabaš, gčna, 639
 Barabaš, Marija, 627
 Barabaševa, gčna., 625
 Barabić, Antun, 1037
 Barac, Fran, 1495
 Barač, 1502
 Barač, Josip, 1149, 1485
 Barak, Josip, 1086
 Baraković, Juraj, 1174
 Baramuda, 1176
 Barancević, K., 1091
 Barancević, Kaz., 1739
 Barbara, 1401
 Barbara, kraljica, 774
 Barbara, robinja, 1300
 Barbara, sv., 1388
 Barbarigo, Ivan 657
 Barbarus, 1098
 Barbaš, gčna., 658
 Barbaševa, gčna., 645, 651, 655, 659
 Barbaševa, Irma, 690
 Barberino, Cardinal, 1026
 Barbudo, Salvatore, 1392
 Barche, Francescho delle, 639
 Barčić, Erazmo, 725, 1280
 Bardazzi, P., 1745
 Bare, 287
 Bare, fra, 288
 Bareé, E., 1395
 Bargellini, G., 1395
 Barili, A. G., 1733
 Bariša, 255
 Barison, G., 1418
 Bariša, 975, 981
 Bariša, sveznalica, 213
 Barišić, fra Rafo, 869
 Barišić, Pavle, 724
 Barišić, Rafo, 306, 1674
 Barlaam, 773
 Barlabasevački, Mirko Oxegovich, 277
 Barle, I., 1383
 Barlè, I., 1393, 1460
 Barlè, J., 1397, 1403, 1405, 1422, 1431, 1433
 Barlè, Janko, 1393, 1395, 1421, 1430, 1433, 1436, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1454, 1459, 1493, 1522, 1696
 Barlov, Buljuk-baša, 1603
 Barnes, 1529

- Barnum-ova, Sarah 1089
 Baro, 351
 Baron, Gustav, 467
 Baron, Julije, 871
 Barrau, Th. H., 1245, 1247
 Barrili, Anton Giulio, 1098, 1512
 Barrilli, A. G., 1745
 Barry, Du, 1079
 Barry, Jeanne du, 1079
 Barryc, Du, 1079
 Barsov, N. P., 785
 Barsukov, Nikolaj, 1591
 Bart-Ćišinski, Jakub, 1676
 Bartek, 1080
 Bartels, Hans v., 1689
 Barten, 1428
 Barthélemy, 200
 Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, 200
 Bartholomé, Albert, 924
 Bartocci, G. D., 1095
 Bartolazzi, D. G., 1287
 Bartoldi, A., 1287
 Bartolomej, 1619
 Barton, Josip, 1496
 Bartoněk, V., 915, 916
 Bartonjek, 1401
 Bartonjek, V., 1395
 Bartul, sv., 810, 811
 Bartulić, Ign., 395
 Bartulić, O., 321
 Bartulić, Ognj., 320
 Bartulin, Andr., 1436
 Bartulin, Andrija, 1446
 Bartusowna, Marija, 744
 Bartuš, Franjo, 1127
 Bary, 1590
 Basaričak, Stjepan, 1778
 Basariček, St., 1230
 Basariček, Stj., 1117
 Basariček, Stjepan, 729, 767, 1108, 1112, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1150
 Baseljić, Toma, 834
 Bashkirtseff, mme, 1672
 Basilio, Cesar, 395
 Basilisco, 266
 Basilj, sv., 1216
 Basinski, Ljutovid, 1327
 Bastian, Harry, 1090
 Bašagić Redžepašić, Safvet beg, 1469
 Bašagić, A. Safet beg, 1734
 Bašagić, Mirza Safvet beg, 1625
 Bašagić, Mirza Safvet-beg R., 1616
 Bašagić, S. beg, 1633
 Bašagić, S. R., 1647
 Bašagić, Safvet beg R., 1622, 1628
 Bašagić, Safvet beg Redžepašić, 1627
 Bašagić, Safvet beg, 1405
 Bašagić, Safvet, 1670
 Bašagić, Safvet-beg, 1700
 Bašagić-Redžepašić, Safet beg, (Mirza Safvet), 1670, 1674, 1781
 Baščanin, M. S., 1437
 Baškirčeva, Marija, 916
 Baštelak, Josip, 1450
 Baštijan, Mate, 776, 839
 Bataglia, San Martino della, 1444
 Batenberžka, Ena, 1477
 Batestin, Svetko, 1079
 Batestin, Svetko, 1084
 Bathori, Stjepan 658
 Batić, Josip, 336
 Batinić, Mijo, 720
 Batinić, Fra. Mijo Vjenceslav, 717
 Batinić, Mijo Vjenceslav, fra, 765
 Batistić, N., 1392
 Batistić, Niko pop, 1042
 Batja, Matiša, 975
 Batjuškov, K. N., 765
 Battala, Matr., 383
 Battar, 330
 Battara, 380
 Battara, Bratja, 280
 Battenberg, Aleksandar I., 1014
 Battenberg, Franjo Josip, 1638
 Battenberžka, Ena, 1480
 Batukan, 1296
 Baucida, 1661
 Baudelaire, Charles, 930
 Bauendahl, 1411
 Bauer, A., 1615
 Bauer, Ante, 781, 1540
 Bauer, Antun, 1476, 1540
 Bauer, Ivan, 1771
 Bauer, J., 868
 Bauer, Juraj, 1282
 Bauernfeind, G., 1410, 1438
 Bauk, vojvoda, 870
 Baukida, 1429
 Baur, Alberto, 1399
 Bazala, A., 1560
 Bazala, Albert, 1427
 Bazan, Emilia Pardo, 800, 880
 Bazar, 1463
 Bažanin, Lj. Sl., 378
 Beatrice, 1380, 1461
 Beatrice, 788
 Beatriče, sv., 1611
 Becić, 1561

- Becić, F., 708
 Becić, Ferdo pl., 1330
 Becić, Ferdo, 687, 724, 730, 788, 1083, 1086, 1093, 1096, 1475, 1503
 Beck, 1481, 1485
 Beck, barun, 1497, 1512
 Beck, Vinko, 1121
 Becker, Karlo, 1706
 Becque, Henry, 881
 Becquerel, 1451
 Becquerel, Henri, 1509
 Becquerel, Henry, 1451, 1509
 Bećer-beg, 1186
 Bedeković, Ljudevit od Komora, 162
 Bedeković-Gajeva, Ljubosava, 212
 Beethoven, 1349, 1448, 1691, 1780
 Beg, Mirko, 1469
 Begas, Reinhold, 1547
 Begen, C., 1446
 Begler-beg, 1185
 Begler-Beg, 320
 Bego, D., 1076
 Begović, 1707
 Begović, M. (Cetinski, Tugomir) 1357
 Begović, Milan, , 1367, 1358, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1456, 1479, 1557, 1622, 1625, 1702
 Begović, N., 363
 Begović, Nikola, 209, 365, 366, 369, 372, 374
 Behring, 1427, 1472
 Behring, dr., 1472
 Bek, Vinko, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1292
 Bekri, Mujo, 323
 Bela IV, kralj, 716
 Bela, 1763
 Bela, kralj, 1410
 Belaj, Ferdo, 1423
 Belamarić, F. F., 1189
 Belamarić, T. F., 1194
 Belamy, Edward, 1756
 Belan, I., 520
 Belan, Iv., 517, 529
 Belavić, P., 1551
 Belavić, Placido, 1542, 1543, 1548, 1553
 Belerofont, 968
 Belfiore, Giulio, 1738
 Belgiojoso, 1230
 Belias, Math., 185
 Bêlinskij, 797
 Belius, 125
 Belizar, 128
 Belkiss, kraljica Sabe, 1734
 Bellangé, Hyppolyt, 1402
 Bellaviis, 1029
 Bellezza, Paolo, 1744
 Bellini, 1553
 Bellini, Giovanni, 1517
 Bellini, L. A., 1744
 Belly, L., 1668
 Beloberk, Matija 657
 Belobrk, Mijo, 1505
 Belohlavek, 1642
 Belohlavek, Fran, 1380, 1698
 Belohlevek-Koračeva, Zlatica, 1654
 Belohradski, Vaclav, 1630
 Belović, Placido, 1489
 Belović-Bernadzikowska, 1415
 Belz, Stanislav, 1654
 Ben Hur, 1393, 1656
 Ben, David, 326
 Ben-David, rabin, 197
 Bendl, Karel, 862, 1377, 1378, 1642
 Benedek, 1032
 Benedetti, Conte de, 1733
 Benedikt, papa, 1210
 Benedix, Roderik, 625
 Beneš, 1546
 Beneša, V., 785
 Benešić, A, 794
 Benešić, A. Petronij, 1502
 Benešić, Ante, 1470, 1487
 Beneur, Matej, 1734
 Benini, Vittorio, 1736
 Benlić, Mate, 305
 Benlliure y Gil José, 1450
 Benndorf, Otto, 1657
 Bennet, H. M., 1143
 Benouville, L., 1668
 Bent-baša, 1605
 Bentham, Jeremia, 1283
 Benjamin, 975
 Benjamin-Constant, J. J., 1672
 Beppo, 1285
 Beraković, J., 1763
 Béranger, 295, 741
 Beranger, J. P., 301
 Bérard, 1590
 Berchtold, grof, 141
 Bèrcić, Ivan, 270
 Berčić, G. Ivan, 436
 Berčić, Ivan, 271
 Berez, Bernard, 1115
 Bergen, C., 1429
 Bergerac, Cyran de, 922
 Bergerac, Cyrano de, 875, 1384
 Bergmann, Ernest pl., 1491
 Berislavić, ban, 399, 1633, 1725
 Berislavić, Petar, 1418

- Berlaković, Ivan, 683
 Berlich, Ignat Al., 258
 Berlioz, H., 731
 Berlioz, Hector, 1455
 Bernard, 764
 Bernard, Victor, 1377
 Bernardini, Adelaide, 1742
 Berneker, Fr., 1701
 Berneker, Franjo, 1707
 Bernhard, Sarah, 1385, 1591
 Bernhardt, Sara, 763, 769, 1506, 1515, 1616
 Bernhardt, Sarah, 854, 910, 922, 1400, 1436, 1471, 1708
 Bernhardt-Damala, Sarah, 709
 Bernhardtova, Sara, 707
 Bernhart, Sara, 827
 Berni, 1009
 Bernier, Henri le, 1024
 Bernstein, A. von, 592
 Bernstein, A., 633
 Bernštajn, 1117
 Bersa, 1033, 1207, 1208
 Bersa, Ivan, 1033
 Bersa, Josip, 874, 1058, 1271
 Bersa, Vladimir pl., 899, 1782
 Bersa, Vladimir, 1689
 Berse, Jos., 1384
 Berse, Vlad., 1384
 Bersezio, V., 1736
 Bersezio, Vittorio, 1405, 1744
 Berthelon, C., 1433
 Berthelot, 1491
 Berthier, 1459
 Berthoud, F., 1704
 Bertić, Živan, 1705
 Bertić, Živko, 926, 1444, 1704, 1705
 Bertol, A., 1204
 Bertoli, 1213
 Bertolini, 1591
 Bervaldi, Josip, 1444
 Besi, A., 718
 Bestalova, Anka, 1682
 Bešević, Stevan, 863
 Bešlić, 727
 Bešlić, D. 180
 Bethmann-Hollweg, 1520
 Betoven, 1519
 Betrin, 1487
 Bettini, Pompeo, 1739
 Bexendale, 1244
 Beyle, Henry, 854, 1680
 Bezenšek, Anton, 1752
 Bezobrazov, 784
 Bêžeckij, A. N., 885
 Bianca, 1206
 Biancheri, Giuseppe, 1512
 Bianchi, Luigi, 1454
 Biankii, 752
 Biankini, A., 1565
 Biankini, Juraj, 1340, 1482
 Biankini, Jure, 1482
 Biankini, P. L., 732, 756, 767, 1125, 1130
 Bibica, Frano (Mlagji), 1053
 Bibi-Chanima, 1675
 Bibićka, gospa, 1415
 Bibus, G. A., 1120
 Bidaine, Jacques, 1174
 Biegeleisen, Henrik, 895
 Bielkin, 468
 Bielov, I., 201
 Bienerth, barun, 1512
 Bier, 1548
 Biermann, G., 1415
 Bihat, H., 1407
 Bijelić, P. A., 1037
 Bijelićeva, P., 1035
 Bíka, 763
 Bilek, Fr., 1779
 Bilina, Jack La, 1738
 Billroth, T., 1344
 Billroth, Teodor, 827
 Binda, Rachele Botti, 1743
 Binički, Dr. Fran., 1451
 Binnen-Molusken, Fossile, 634
 Biokovac, Grgur, 1156, 1159
 Biörnson, Biörnstierne, 1592
 Birovski, 109
 Biserka, 1339
 Biser-Kata, 756
 Bishop, 1741
 Bisinger, 124
 Bisletti, Monsignore, 1550
 Bismarck, 449
 Bismarck, O., 1744
 Bismarck-Schönhausen, Oto Eduard Leopold, 1388
 Bismark, 653, 1388
 Bismark, knez, 1652
 Biščević, 1510
 Biščan, A., 1563
 Biton, 333
 Bixou, 708
 Bizet, 924
 Bjelanović, Sava, 1635
 Bjelevac, Hifzi, 1548
 Bjelik, Mirko, 1547
 Bjelinski, 771, 906
 Bjelinski, V. G., 1385

- Bjelinskij, 1685
 Bjelobrk, 396
 Bjelojev, Milko, 887
 Bjelokosić, L. G., 1624
 Bjelokosić, Luka Grgjić, 1631
 Bjelovučić, Zvonimir, 1438
 Björnson, 766, 793, 1336
 Björnson, Bj., 810
 Björnson, Björnsterne, 914
 Björnson, Björnstjern, 904
 Björnson, Björnstjerne, 699, 924, 1503, 1531
 Björstjerne-Björnson, 783
 Bl. Dj. Marija, 1460
 bl. Djevica Marija, 1045, 1046
 Bl. Gospe, 1171
 Bl., Slavka, 991
 Blaas, E., 1389
 Blaas, Eugen pl., 1421, 1662
 Blaas, Eugen, 1436, 1473
 Blagaj, grof, 778
 Blagajić, K., 711
 Blagajić, Kamilio, 1284
 Blagojev, V., 893
 Blagojević, Jovan, 1121
 Blagojević, Simo, 300
 Blaha, Arnošt, 917
 Blaho, Pavel, 1753
 Blanco, general, 1385
 Blas, Gil 1158
 Blas, Gil Santilanski, 1116, 1082, 1111
 Blas, Gil-Santillanski, 1157
 Blas, Ruy, 1428
 Blass, Eugen pl., 1396
 Blass, Julije pl., 1665
 Blašković, Andrija, 856
 Blaznik, Jos., 371
 Blaž, 973
 Blaž, sv., 815, 1407
 Blažek, 350, 399
 Blažek, Dragutin, 1133
 Blažek, T., 122, 142, 161, 175
 Blažek, Tomo, 154, 191, 600
 Blažeković, Budimir, 1392
 Blažena djevica, 1201
 Blažić, Dinko, 691
 Blažić, Frano, 1022
 Blechinger, E., 1734
 Bleiweis, 1528
 Bleiweis, Ivan, 675, 1034
 Bleiweis, J., 1010
 Bleiweis, J., 371
 Bleiweis, Janez, 510, 674, 675, 702
 Bleiweiz, Ivan, 674
 Bleriot, 1521
 Bloch, 1432
 Blodk, Vilim, 829
 Bludovna, Antonina Dmitrijevna, 799
 Blumendorf, Julije Zigeuner pl., 1337, 1338
 Blumenthal, 908
 Bluntschi, 1219
 Bluntschli, 1204
 Boabdi, 1454
 Bob, 1534
 Boba-Vučićević. Nikola, 1035
 Bobetić, Stipan, 1079
 Bobinac, Vladimir, 1460
 Boborikin, 704
 Boborkyn, P. D., 902
 Boborkyn, P., 1739
 Boborykin, I. P., 1747
 Boborykin, P. D., 899
 Boccaccio, 1566
 Boccadoro, Zoe, 873
 Boccardo, 1200
 Bocjanovski, V. F., 902
 Bock, Augusta, 1606
 Böcklin, 1428
 Böcklin, A., 1692
 Böcklin, Arnold, 886, 1378, 1417, 1452, 1642, 1679, 1682, 1756, 1783
 Bodenstedt, Fridrich, 809
 Bodenstendt, 374
 Bodenstet, 372
 Bodulić, 1246, 1247
 Body, Stevan B., 1654
 Boeklin, Arnold, 1687
 Bofferio, Angelo, 924
 Bog, 1171, 1190, 1209
 Bogdan, 337, 1057, 1335
 Bogdan, Jug, 1058, 1078
 Bogdan, V., 1057
 Bogdan, Vlaho vit., 1057
 Bogdan, Vlaho vitez, 1058
 Bogdan, Vlaho, 1059
 Bogdanić, Daniel Emir, 460
 Bogdanić, M., 1416
 Bogdanov, Ild., 1614, 1620, 1627
 Bogdanov, M. N., 768
 Bogdanov, Mijo, 824
 Bogdanov-Bjelski, N., 1643
 Bogdanović, D., 1472
 Bogdanović, Ivo, 1026
 Bogdanović, Lukijan, 1510
 Bogdanović-Rosandić, gospodja 1562
 Boghen-Conigliani, Emma, 1740
 Bogicheva, Neva, 265
 Bogisić, Baltazar, 1298
 Bogišić, 639, 1047

- Bogišić, B., 629, 1036
 Bogišić, Baldo, 1024, 1031
 Bogišić, Baltazar, 766
 Bogišić, Dr. B., 1057
 Bogišić, dr., 602
 Bogišić, fra Rafo biskup, 869, 870, 871
 Bogišić, g. B. dr., 1053
 Bogišić, V., 733, 741
 Bogišić, Valtazar, 709, 1019, 1033
 Boglietti, 1590
 Bogoljub, 1140
 Bogomil, 825
 Bogorodica, 1059
 Bogosavljević, Aleksa, 1753
 Bogovich, Mirko, 265
 Bogović, 874, 1389
 Bogović, g., 377
 Bogović, M., 170, 265, 375, 389
 Bogović, Mirko, 172, 175, 180, 203, 240, 338, 377, 438, 670, 672, 819, 826, 1150, 1331, 1343
 Bogumil, Toni, 1433
 Bogunović, Miloš, 1027
 Boguslav, 1553
 Boguslawski, Edw., 802
 Boguslawski, Vilhelm, 900/901
 Böhme, K., 1417, 1696
 Bohun, 1553
 Bois, Jules, 1359
 Boissier, Gaston, 1096, 1506, 1507
 Bojesen, K. F., 1148
 Bojničić, Ivan pl., 1434, 1553
 Bojničićeva, Vjera, 1525
 Bojničić-Kninski, Ivan pl., 1452
 Bojničić-Kninski, Ivan, 1130
 Boleslav II, kralj, 798
 Boleslav, 335, 1301, 1345
 Bolesta, 1485
 Boleyn-ova, Ana, 344
 Bombardas, 1538
 Bombelles, Marko grof, 1370
 Bona, Markez de la, 1506, 1507
 Bonal, 1470
 Bonaparte, Klotilda, 1547
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 463, 849, 1434, 1539
 Bonaventura, sveti, 1363
 Boncourt, Louis Charl Adelaide grof de, 616
 Boncza, Wanda de, 1671
 Bončov, Nešo, 1745
 Bonghi, Ruggiero, 1615
 Bonghi, Rugjer, 1205
 Bonheur, Rosa, 882, 1399, 1672
 Bonheur, Roza, 1398
 Bonkowski, H. N., 147
 Bonney, Charles, 1214
 Boranić, D., 1385, 1632, 1634
 Boranić, Dragan, 1630, 1642
 Borčec, Makso, 1683
 Borčić, Lovro, 748
 Borelli, knez, 771
 Borelly, 1447
 Borenić, Martin, 903
 Borghesi, 1452
 Borgija, Cezare, 1416
 Borhgrav, Emile de, 1123
 Borić, ban, 1661
 Boris, 1534, 1611
 Borislavić, Janko, 757
 Borisso, Aleksander Sergejević, 1471
 Borkman, Ivan Gabriel, 1635
 Borodin, Aleksandar Pofirjević, 757
 Boroević, N., 173
 Boroević, Nikola, 141, 143, 611
 Boroša, Stjepan, 1462
 Boroth, general, 1406
 Boroth, Vladimir, 1738
 Borotha, Vl., 852
 Borotha, Vladimir, 1617, 1779
 Borovečki, J., 380
 Borovski, J., 380
 Borštnik, Fr., 1342
 Borštnik, Ignjat, 826
 Borštnik, Vatroslav, 1356
 Borštnikova, Sofija, 1356
 Borštnikova-Zvonarjeva, gospodja, 1345
 Borštnik-Zvonarjeva, 1346
 Borštnik-Zvonarova, Sofija, 828
 Bortulin, A., 1462, 1469, 1473, 1480, 1500, 1503, 1519
 Bortulin, Andr., 1469
 Bortulin, Andrija, 1454, 1473, 1495, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1519, 1520
 Bosanac, S., 853, 918
 Bosanac, Stjepan, 1738, 1774
 Bosca, D.n, 1212
 Boschi, Stjepan, 1034
 Bosdari, Angelo, 1054
 Bösendorfer, Josip, 1390, 1392
 Bosi, Pier Emilio, 1733
 Bosiljevac, G. I., 1379
 Bosiljevac, Š., 1607
 Bosiljka, 812
 Bosković, Anica, 351
 Bosković, Rugjer Josip, 351
 Bosnische Streiflichter, 1752
 Bossi, Cesare, 925
 Bossuet, 1341
 Bošatlić, Hamdi beg, 1356

- Boški, 1246, 1247
Bošković, 1012, 1013, 1287
Bošković, Anica, 128
Bošković, astronom, 515
Bošković, Ivan, 638, 715
Bošković, Josip Ružer, 368
Bošković, Jovan, 759, 1129, 1142, 1175, 1297
Bošković, Niko, 1023
Bošković, Rudjer, 1097
Bošković, Rugijer, 1035, 1097
Bošković, Rugjer Josip Nikov, 1546
Bošković, Rugjer, 756, 904, 1546
Bošković, Stojan, 723, 1086
Bošnjak, 714
Bošnjak, M. J., 499
Bošnjak, Oton, 1393
Boštajn, 778
Botev, Hristo, 919, 1283, 1612
Botha, 1490
Bothe, 1531
Botić, 353, 1157
Botić, g., 357
Botić, L., 355, 358
Botić, Luka, 478, 600, 729, 744, 821, 930, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1345, 1424, 1471, 1703, 1706
Botkin, Sergej Petrović, 786
Bototha, Vl., 1606
Botteri, Matija, 1089
Botteri, Stjepan, 1033
Botticelli, Sandro, 920
Boucher, Alfred, 1707
Boucher, Fr., 1669
Bouguereau, 1705
Bouilly, J. N., 209
Boulanger, 1671
Bourde, M. Paul, 1096
Bourget, Paul, 900, 910, 918, 1098, 1287, 1327, 1778
Bourgeta, Paula, 897
Bousset, 1216
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjoth, 1762
Bozaček, Josip, 1383
Božanin, Lj. Sl., 378
Boždar, Andio, 1051
Božena, 728, 742
Božić, 1014
Božić, Josip Dobroslav, 1142
Božić, Klement, 816
Božidar, 476
Božidar, Andio, 1054
Božo, 1645
Br. I., 1112
Br., 1397
Br...ić, 1035
Bracco, Roberto, 926
Brache, Tycho de, 1423
Braća, mala, 1009
Bradalić, Stjepan Kosta, 1425
Bradić, Pajo pop, 1187
Bradić, Pajo, 1189
Bragia, Fausto, 1735
Brahms, J., 857
Brahms, Johannes, 857
Braille, 1531
Braith, A., 1669
Brancaccio, Karlo, 1442
Brancić, 905
Brand, Josip, 1549
Brander, 1215
Brandes, 815, 830, 831
Brandes, Georg, 810, 813, 903, 1779
Brandes, Georges, 1699
Brandes, ggjica, 1671
Brandstetter, Ivan, 1557
Brandt, J. pl., 1645, 1646, 1678
Brandt, J., 1393, 1394, 1452
Brandt, Jos. Pl., 1644, 1679
Brandt, Jos., 1642, 1654
Brandt, Josip, 1381, 1414, 1421, 1423, 1436, 1476, 1517
Brani, P., 931
Brani, Petar, 1281, 1282
Branimir, 1190, 1199, 1202, 1208, 1212, 1192, 1449, 1468
Branitzka, grofica, 1228
Branka, 1548
Branko, 720, 1272, 1540, 1543, 1566, 1612
Brankov, Vladoje, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1397, 1544, 1332
Branković, Avram, 140
Branković, Georgije, 1494
Branković, Gjuragj, 593
Brašnić, Mijo, 714
Bratko, Jan, 893
Brauner, Frano, 1025
Brautfahrt, Mehmed's, 791
Bravačić, Stefan, 1050, 1052
Bravačić, Stijepo, 1058
Brazza, 1089
Brčić, 601
Brčić, Ivan, 597, 600
Bréal, Michel, 1708
Breda, 371
Brehm, Adolfo, 736
Breier, Eduard, 442
Breković, B., 699
Brennans, 1502

- Brentano, Giuseppe, 775
 Brestoskova, Cvieta, 1466
 Bresztyensky, Dr. Šandor pl., 1454
 Bret-Hart, 1082
 Bret-Harte, 1431
 Breton, André le, 1692
 Breton, Don Emanuel, 1085
 Breton, Jules-Adolphe, 1671
 Brett, Mr., 1211
 Breuere-Dérivieux, Marko, 1035
 Breyer, 1352
 Breyer, L., 1459
 Breyer, Mirko, 922, 1357, 1382, 1453, 1542, 1708
 Breymann, profesor, 469
 Brežnik, Franc, 1136
 Briand, 1501, 1521
 Bribirski, knezovi, 831
 Bridgman, F. A., 1389, 1459
 Brieux, 1735
 Brieux, Eugen, 912
 Bright, John, 1739
 Brin, Emile, 1471
 Brinar, Josip, 908
 Brisson, Adolf, 907
 Brita, 1762
 Brix, Ferdinand, 1390
 Brkvić, Ljud., 1043
 Brleković, B., 684, 707, 714, 715, 719
 Brleković, Bogomir, 737, 1096
 Brletić, Mate, 431
 Brlić, A. T., 240, 383
 Brlić, Andrija Torkvat 980
 Brlić, Dr. Ig., 461
 Brlić, dr. Ignjat, 1055
 Brlić, I. A., 321
 Brlić, Ignjat, 811
 Brlić, Ignjatio, 364
 Brnard, sv., 1211
 Brodjanin, Andria Torkvato, 268
 Brodki, 1481
 Brodzsky, A., 996, 997
 Brodzki, Vladoje, 716
 Brouillet, 1403
 Browne, 1466
 Browning, 785
 Brownscombe, F., 1662
 Broz, Iv., 668
 Broz, Ivan, 758, 761, 825, 825, 831, 1127, 1138, 1146, 1300, 1341, 1419, 1426, 1683
 Brož, Vilim Gustav, 1334
 Brožik, 726, 739, 741, 748
 Brožik, V., 1397
 Brožik, Václav, 1076, 1181
 Brožik, Vaclav, 717, 720, 731, 746, 771, 779, 780, 903, 717, 1386, 1418, 1442, 1637, 1682
 Bršljanski, 1202
 Bršljanski, V. P., 1190
 Brückl, Leonija, 805
 Brückner, A., 912
 Brude, Olo, 1493
 Bruer, 1009
 Bruère, Marko Dérivieux, 301
 Bruerevica, Mara, 301
 Brugsch, prof., 1032
 Brüllov, Karlo Pavlovič, 1778
 Brun, 1521
 Bruner, Šišman Keglević, 1377
 Brunetier, 1215
 Brunetiere, 1215, 1216
 Brunetière, 870, 880, 891, 895, 898, 1341
 Brunetière, F., 888, 1683
 Brunetiere, Ferdinand, 1296
 Brunetière, Ferdinand, 913
 Bruno, 1553
 Bruno, Giordano, 1779
 Brusina, 597, 704, 734
 Brusina, Branimir, 1397, 1465, 1480, 1530, 1540, 1543, 1551
 Brusina, G. S., 600
 Brusina, S., 677, 698, 798, 799, 1126, 1241, 1338
 Brusina, Spiridon, 647, 653, 782, 783
 Brusina, Spiro, 888, 1472
 Brusina, Špire 644
 Brusina, Špiro, 640, 695, 1403, 1472
 Brusine, A., 1119
 Brüt, Ferd., 1675
 Brütt, Ferdinand, 1690
 Bruyère, 1214
 Bryan, William, 1512
 Bryce, James, 826
 B-s, 1090
 B-S. V., 371
 Bubanović, Julije, 1479
 Bubanović, Milan, 371
 Bublja, 373
 Buchenhain, 130
 Buckingham, 1410
 Buconjić, 868, 1423
 Buconjić, Nikola, 1175
 Buconjić, Pasko, Fra, 709
 Buconjić, Paso, Fra, 709
 Buconjić, Paškal, 869, 1405, 1539, 1543
 Bučar, 1489
 Bučar, Dr., 1405, 1429, 1430
 Bučar, F., 1337
 Bučar, Fr., 1401, 1423, 1489

- Bučar, Franjo, 1339, 1460, 1756
 Bučar, Pet. 395
 Bučar, Petar, 739, 739, 828, 1099
 Bučarom, P., 171
 Bučekova, gospodična, 436
 Bučić, Grgur, 1541
 Budački, Nikola, 1404
 Budak, P., 1727
 Budić, Gjuro, 1440
 Budimir, 1462
 Budimir, J., 387
 Budimir, Kralj, 280
 Budimlija, Jovo, 320
 Budinić, Šimun, 1166
 Budisavljević, Bude, 1038, 1117
 Budisavljević, Budin Stevan, 1495
 Budisavljević, Milan, 888, 1660, 1779
 Budishuli, Hermann, 1529
 Budišček, Al. N., 894
 Budmani, 1083
 Budmani, P., 723
 Budmani, Pera prof., 1048
 Budmani, Pero prof., 1011, 1041, 1044, 1046, 1052
 Budmani, Pero, 752, 786, 1007, 1011, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1129, 1228, 1472
 Budmani, Pietro, 487
 Budmani, prof., 1048
 Budor, Ivan, 1396
 Budor, Vid, 1381
 Budris, 174
 Budrišićka, Mande, 485
 Bugarin, Nin, 370
 Bugić-Todorović, 723
 Buhovac, Vlaho, 1763
 Bujanović, Ivan, 1386
 Bujas, Ramiro, 919
 Bujher, Gjuro, 1140, 1510, 1687
 Bujka, Gjuro, 1687
 Bukovac, 589, 708, 828, 840, 1007, 1018, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1340, 1427, 1429, 1450, 1605, 1734
 Bukovac, V., 868
 Bukovac, Vlaho, 699, 717, 738, 780, 809, 813, 836, 837, 921, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1038, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1331, 1343, 1344, 1351, 1353, 1366, 1380, 1384, 1402, 1467, 1514, 1602, 1708, 1757, 1764, 1769, 1778, 1779
 Bukovac, Vlaho, G., 697
 Bukovčanac, 1194
 Buksa, Juraj, 289
 Bukvc, Ljud., 1045
 Bulat, Dr. Gajo, 803
 Bulat, G., 819
 Bulat, Gajo, 715, 1408, 1438, 1672, 1698
 Bulgakov, Makarij, 708
 Bulgarin, 125, 134, 168
 Bulgarin, Tadeo, 274
 Bulgarin, Tadija, 123
 Bulgarinov, 112
 Bulić, 1509, 1640
 Bulić, Fr., 777, 861, 1742
 Bulić, Frane don, 928
 Bulić, Franjo, 795, 1389, 1482, 1509
 Bulić, I., 1737, 1739
 Bulić, Ivan, 1738, 1739
 Bulić, Msr., 1377
 Bullettino, 1743
 Bullok-Workmann, 1538
 Bülow, 1520
 Bulwer, 594
 Bulj, F. N., 1086
 Bulja, J. N., 717, 724, 1124
 Buljba, Taras, 369
 Buničić, Marko, 779
 Bunić Vučićević, Nikola, 1017
 Bunić, 864, 864, 929
 Bunić, N. J., 188
 Bunić, Nad. 199
 Bunić, Niko Gjivo, 150
 Bunić, Pierko, 613
 Bunny, Ruppert, 1681
 Bunjakovskij, Viktor J., 785
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, 641, 642
 Buonarroto, Michelangelo, 1747
 Burdo, 1142
 Burenin, 903
 Burenin, kritičar, 896
 Burenin, V. P., 1456
 Burenin, V., 1591
 Bürger, 111, 1649
 Bürgschaft, die, 130
 Burhaneddin-efendija, 1515
 Burian, Karlo, 1455
 Burian, Stjepan, 1706
 Burián, Stjepan, 1706
 Burić, Josip, 1401, 1415
 Burić, Mihovil, 1542
 Burjan, 1446
 Burmester, 1563
 Burmester, Willy, 911, 1512
 Burns, Mary, 851
 Burns, Robert, 417
 Burns, Roberto, 849
 Buryere, la, 1159
 Bushen, E. van den, 1456
 Buslajev, Teodor Ivanović, 862

- Busschen, Van der, 1704
 Bušich, Marian, 285
 Butrymowicz, Bogoslav, 1378
 Butters, Trainer, 1610
 Butti G. a., 1783
 Buttia, E. A., 925
 Buzjaković, Aleksij, 1480
 Buzolić, 1199
 Buzolić, J., 1744
 Buzolić, Josip, 1258, 1393, 1404, 1692, 1745
 Buzolić, St., 775, 1227, 1256
 Buzolić, Stijepo, 1301
 Buzolić, Stjepan, 647, 711, 736, 757, 770, 792, 830, 831, 1017, 1179, 1199, 1204, 1243, 1291, 1299, 1301, 1326, 1347, 1350, 1354, 1374, 1726
 Bužan, 1408, 1558
 Bužan, J., 926
 Bužan, Jos., 1415
 Bužan, Josip, 915, 916, 1406
 Bužimski, Gjuro Jelačić, 906
 Byran, William Jennings, 1451
 Byron, 186, 205, 261, 348, 588, 766, 1034, 1085, 1217, 1234, 1423, 1430, 1513, 1653, 1665
 Byron, lord, 1426
 Byron, Lord, 240
 Владика, Петар, 1008
- c, 1421, 1431, 1679
 -c-, 1451
 C. S., 1186
 C. Ст. П., 1056
 C., 796, 1031
 -c., 1437, 1443, 1448, 1452
 C...ć, 694, 696
 Cabanel, Alexandre, 1671
 Cabanis, 1203
 Cabrić, I., 1210, 1219
 Cabrić, Ivan, 1246
 Caccianiga, Antonio, 1737
 Cadet, Félix, 1115
 Caesar, 140, 1740
 Caesar, Julij, 1345
 Caesar, Julije, 214
 Cagarić, Iv., 525
 Caien, Henri, 1442
 Caine, Hali, 1735
 Caine, Hall, 864
 Cairoli, 1734
 Calbris, Roman, 1078
 Call, Guido, 1513, 1514
 Calogerá, Marko, 1158
 Calvin, 1219
- Cambi, Jerko pl., 1089
 Camille, Charles, 1422
 Cammarota, Ernesto, 1567
 Camoes, 1300
 Campan, gospodja, 1234
 Campbell, Patrick, 1429
 Campe, J. H., 1143
 Campoamor, Ramon, 1685
 Campoli, D., 1183
 Canaveli, Petar, 271
 Canavelli, Pietro de, 1026
 Canić, Josip, 1473
 Canieres, M., 502
 Cankar, Ivan, 927, 1427, 1696, 1780
 Cankov, Dragan, 1095, 1096
 Cannizzaro, Tom., 1096
 Cantacuzene, Charles-Adolphe, 1679
 Cantić, Josip, 1463
 Cantilyeva, Julija (Ljubica), 1413
 Cantù, 1204, 1235
 Cantù, C., 1188, 1189, 1191
 Cantù, Cesare, 1592
 Capacci-Zarlatti, Luigia, 1736
 Capecelatro, Alfonso, 1445
 Capecelatro, Stož., 1214
 Capri, 1420
 Caprice, lady, 1640
 Caprici, Kancelar, 1205
 Caprino, G., 1744
 Capuana, I., 1736
 Capuana, Luigi, 1388, 1735
 Capuletti, 649
 Capuletti, Julija, 1079, 1666
 Capus, Alfred, 1733
 Capus, Guillaume, 1626
 Car Emin, Viktor, 1682
 Car, Frano, 1049
 Car, L., 1765
 Car, Marko Jov., 1021, 1023, 1026, 1039
 Car, Marko, 792, 874, 920, 1049, 1056, 1639, 1644, 1735, 1736, 1747
 Carducci, 1213, 1347, 1642
 Carducci, G., 907, 1090
 Carducci, Giosuè, 1338, 1489, 1684
 Carducci, Giosue, 1735
 Carduccio, 916
 Carduccio, Giosuè, 827
 Car-Emin, Viktor, 903, 923, 1461, 1462
 Carev, Fulgencije, 1421
 Carevich, Ivan, 267
 Carević, Ivan, 1471
 Carević, Rudolf, 1030, 1031, 1043
 Carevića, M., 475
 Carić, 733

- Carić, Jakov, 1565
 Carić, Josip, 1467
 Carić, Juraj, 769, 1147, 1284, 1353, 1405
 Car-Janko Hervat, 254
 Car-Kurjan, Stj., 1394
 Carlos, don, 521, 1520
 Carly, Thomas, 1255
 Carlyle, 1219
 Carnot, Sadi, 831, 1349
 Carnote, 1414
 Carnot-Perier, 1589
 Caroubojica, Vide, 265
 Carpene, A. prof, 718
 Carpene, A., 1083
 Carrara, Frane, 254, 266
 Carrara, Franjo, 348
 Carstens, J. V., 1531
 Caruso, 1541
 Caryle, Thomas, 932
 Casalas, Pablo, 1563
 Casanovas del Castillo, Antonio, 1734
 Casares, C., 1242
 Case, Jules, 1733
 Casimir-Perier, 831
 Cassandrich, Pietro, 725
 Cassandrić, Pietro, 1256
 Cassau, Karl, 1389
 Castelar, Emil, 1099
 Castelar, Emilio 647
 Castelar, Emilio, 1745
 Casti, 1187, 1188
 Castiglione, Colonna di, vojvodkinja, 682
 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano, 641
 Castillo, Canovas del, 1377
 Castrapell, Š., 716
 Castrapelli, S., 1038, 1042
 Castrapelli, St., 1023
 Castrapelli, Stefan, 1234
 Castro, Cipriano, 1514
 Castro, Eugenio de, 1734
 Cataldi, dr., 153
 Catilina, L., 204
 Catilina, Sergije Lucije Quiritom, 210
 Cato, M. P., 1228
 Catull, 715
 Catulla, C. Valerija, 642
 Catullo, 1294
 Cavaignac, Godefroy, 1472
 Cavalica, 266
 Cavalletti, Hamilton G., 1738
 Cavalloti, 1382
 Cavalloti, Felice, 1761
 Cavalotti, 706
 Cazotte, Jelisava, 210
 Cebauer, Jan, 903
 Ceboci, I. pl., 1632
 Ceboci, I., 852
 Ceboci, Ivan, 1372
 Ceboci, J. pl., 1520
 Cecconi, Angelo, 1742
 Cech, Svatopluk, 835
 Cecilija, 1200, 1201
 Cecilija, sv., 827, 1488, 1489, 1501, 1678
 Cecilije, sv., 805
 Cegnar, F., 813
 Cegnar, Fran, 808, 1097
 Cegnar, Franjo, 751
 Cekhound, Georges, 823
 Celestin 658
 Celestin, Fran, 1615
 Celoria, Ivan, 1141
 Celsius, 1438
 Cena, Giovanni, 1734
 Cenci, Beatrica, 1365
 Cenci, Beatrika, 1365
 Cenkovskij, Lav Semenović, 763
 Cepari, V., 1141
 Cepulić, Avelin, 600
 Cerebotani, dr., 1516
 Cerebotani, Prelat dr., 1516-1517
 Cerniševskij, 1213
 Cerović, Gjuro, 716
 Cerović, Noko (Novica), 716
 Cerović, Novica, 524, 655, 667, 1282, 1283, 1604
 Cervantes Saavedra, 1466
 Cervantes, 679
 Cervantes, Miguel Saavedra de, 837
 Cesar, Julian, 280
 Cesar, Julij iz Kapue, 465
 Cesar, Julije, 132
 Césarine, 1755
 Cesarotti, 358
 Cetinski, Tugomir, 838, 1298, 1340, 1346, 1351
 Cetinjanin, Mihovil, 1015
 Cetommi, P., 1703
 Cezar, 1673, 1769
 Cezar, Julije, 441, 484, 493, 1511
 Čeželić, Velimir, 1408
 Ch. Š., 1664, 1670, 1702, 1708, 1733, 1735
 Chadima, Jaro, 1699
 Chailley, Leon, 1359
 Chalamet, R. El., 1115
 Challemel-Lacour, Paul Armand, 1300
 Chamberlain, 1400
 Chambord, grofica, 1235
 Chamisso, Adalbert, 616

- Champfleury, 785
 Champport, 1190
 Champs-Élysées, 712
 Channing, Vilhelm Ellery, 136
 Chanoux, Pierre Abbé, 1516
 Chanson, 1657
 Chantecler, 1528
 Chantelauze, M. R., 1092
 Charcot, 1336
 Charlemont, 1388
 Charlemont, Hugo, 1650, 1687
 Chassériau, Théodore, 1673
 Chateaubriand, 621, 770, 873, 1739, 1741
 Chateaubriand, François René de, 1386
 Chateaubriant, Grofica, 420
 Chatrian, 782
 Chatrian, Pierre Alexandre, 793
 Chauvin, 776
 Chauvin, gdjica, 1415
 Chavanne, Rudolf pl., 1483
 Chavannes, Pavis de, 1673
 Chavrak, Levin pl., 1459
 Checa, V., 1697
 Chénier, André, 924
 Cherbuliez, Viktor, 883
 Cherville, Marquis de, 1284
 Chesterfield, 1190
 Chesterfield, lord, 1234
 Chiattoni, Giuseppe, 1453
 Chiavario, 1393
 Chiavelli, 1696
 Chiericci, 1652
 Chierici, 1171
 Chiesa, F., 1735
 Chimenti, Francesco, 1742
 Chiomi, gčna., 666
 Chituss, Ant., 799
 Chitussi, 779, 785
 Chiudina, Giacomo, 1011
 Chiudina, Jakov, 746
 Chloja, 845
 Chmielowski, Piotr, 894, 1457
 Chmielowsky, Petar, 913
 Chocarne-Moreau, 1394
 Chocholoušk, 222
 Chocholoušk, P., 500, 501
 Chocholoušk, Prokop, 682
 Chodzka, Ign., 684
 Choma, Vasilij, 1539
 Chopin, 929, 1389, 1400, 1463, 1490, 1504, 1507, 1629
 Chopin, Fridrik, 777
 Chopin, Fryderyk, 886
 Chotek, grofica, 1409
 Chotowski, Zastup., 1209
 Chouansi, 1531
 Chrastek, Michal, 897
 Christensen, Jens L., 1119
 Christus, 1690
 Chrobak, prof., 1607
 Chrowacy, Odrodzenie, 1698
 Chrystosom, 1203
 Chrzanovska, Sofija, 967
 Chulalongkorn, 1538
 Chwalibög, Izydor K., 1379
 Ciámpoli, D., 1173, 1177, 1178, 1182
 Ciampoli, Domenico, 1701, 1736
 Ciccotti, E., 1745
 Cicero, 1187, 1203, 1203, 1208, 1218
 Cicero, M. P., 1228
 Ciceron, 132, 135, 202, 734, 1190, 1418
 Ciceronis, De M. Tulli, 1735
 Cicerun, 1187, 1188, 1194
 Cieszkowski, August, 1301
 Ciganović, Josip, 1143
 Cigler, Janez, 1110
 Cim, Albert, 1738
 Cima, A., 487
 Cimerman, 116
 Cimerman, A., 867
 Cimerman, Josip, 826
 Cimperman, Josip, 1331
 Cipčić, prof., 1202
 Cippico, 1664
 Cippico, I., 1738
 Cippico, Ive, 1413
 Cippico, Ivo, 883, 1397, 1399, 1676, 1745, 1774
 Ciprian, Robert, 177
 Cipriani, Amilicare, 1241
 Ciraki, F., 599, 848
 Ciraki, Fr., 601, 602, 623, 626 813
 Ciraki, Franjo, 605, 883, 1553
 Ciril, 129, 162, 319, 424, 912, 1405
 Ciril, sv., 1275, 1336
 Cirnej, Petar 647
 Cita, 151
 Citharexylon, L., 1526
 Clairin, G., 1448
 Clam-Martinic, Karlo, 139
 Claqueurs, 1504
 Claretiè, Julije, 714
 Clary, 1400
 Clary, Grof, 1400
 Clautti, Artur, 1734
 Clayton, A., 1281
 Cleveland, Grover, 1506, 1507
 Clytia, 1757

- Coco, 1396
 Coeboci, I., 1492
 Cognetti De Martis, L., 1742
 Colin, Aleksandar, 1504
 Colley, Ada, 1416
 Collins, Wilkie, 784
 Coloma, P. Luis, 1380
 Colonna, Vittoria, 794
 Comes, 1504
 Commarota, Ernest, 1669
 Comte, Auguste, 1757
 Conforti, L., 1745
 Confucio, 1230
 Conrad, Michael G., 918
 Conrat, 1462
 Conscience, Henrik, 1474
 Consolator, Christus, 828
 Consoni, Nicola, 912
 Constans, 1519
 Constans, Benjamin, 917
 Constant, V., 721
 Conti, 1782
 Conti, Augusto, 1379
 Cook, Dr., 1523
 Coomans, Piere, 1383
 Copee, 1402
 Coperfield, David, 1667
 Coppée, 1592
 Coppée, François, 907, 1506, 1762
 Coquard, A., 1281
 Coquelin ml., 1516
 Coquelin, 1515, 1590, 1660
 Coquelin, C., 1093
 Coquelin, Ernest, 1591
 Corambert, R., 1156
 Corazzini, N., 1095
 Corazzini, Napoleon, 863
 Corberon, grof, 690
 Corcos, V., 1432
 Corday, Charlotte, 741
 Corday, Šarlota, 1456, 1704
 Cordelia, 1738
 Cordova, Tereza, 1526
 Corléo, Simon, 1227
 Corneille, Pierre, 780
 Coronelli, Petar, 450
 Corot, Jean Bapt. Camile, 1670
 Corradini, 1784
 Corrdaini, Enrico, 1742
 Corregio, M., 1413
 Corrodi, A., 1398
 Corrodi, Herman, 1387
 Corvin, 375
 Cossa, Pietro, 703
 Cossino, 706
 Costa, Etbín Henrik, 989
 Cotruglia, Benedeto, 1476
 Coudenhove, Dragutin, 1541
 Courbet, Gustave, 1670, 1671
 Court, Joseph, 1673
 Courteline, Georges, 1458
 Courtens, F., 1665
 Cousin, Viktor, 1206
 Cowper, 1781
 Coypel, 1670
 Cranach, Luka, 1417
 Crancé, Dubois, 1093
 Crawford, Marion, 1283
 Crayer, Gaspard de, 1379
 Crčić, Ivan, 1633
 Crducci, Giosue, 863
 Crehange, Gaston, 708
 Creva, Elio, 1040
 Crevera, Rafael I., 1388
 Crijević, Elije, 1035, 1040
 Crijević, Serafin Cerva, 1037
 Crijević, Serafin, 1035
 Crispi, Francesco, 1422
 Crkvenac, M., 1331, 1340
 Crkvenac, Mirko, 1208, 1334
 Crlenjak, M. V., 918
 Crnadak, Gjuro, 1511
 Crnadak, Milivoj, 1401
 Crnčić, 1526, 1701
 Crnčić, D.r Ivan, 1212
 Crnčić, Ivan, 483, 854, 963, 1725
 Crnčić, Kl., 911, 912, 1614
 Crnčić, Klement, 1634, 1645, 1694, 1770
 Crnčić, M. Cl., 933
 Crnčić, M. Klement, 922
 Crnčić, Mensi Cl., 1783
 Crnić, M., 706
 Crnog., Vlad., 1011
 Crnogorac, Vuk, 496
 Crnojević, Gjurgje, 719
 Crnojević, Ivan, 795
 Crnojević, Maksim, 615, 719
 Crnojević, V., 785, 1135
 Croati, Canti, 1092
 Crosby, Thomas, 1550
 Crosz, Wilbur L., 1407
 Crvenac, Mirko, 1299
 Crvićeva, Julija, 430
 Csikos, B., 868
 Csikoš, Bela, 1769
 Csók, Stj., 1694
 Csok, Stjepan, 1615
 Cuber, 1551

- Cugšvert, M., 493, 742, 1341
 Cugšvert, Mirosl., 1125
 Cugšvert, Miroslav, 1171
 Culifaj, Emma 651
 Cupilti, Josip Ferrari, 399
 Curtius, Ernesto, 850, 1626
 Curzola, di, 1030
 Cuvaj, Ante, 1131, 1134
 Cuvaj, Antun, 1556
 Cuvier, 1213
 Cvetić, 762, 785
 Cvetić, Miloš, 1076
 Cvieta, 1761
 Cvietić, F., 1070
 Cvietković, M., 177
 Cvietoljuba, M., 1118
 Cvijeta, 1338, 1384
 Cvijić, J., 1702
 Czajkowski, 752
 Czajkowski, Mihajlo, 747
 Czaykovski, M., 319
 Czech, C., 1403
 Czerlien, Marko pl., 1542, 1543
 Czernin, Jaromir, 1514
 Czerny, Toma, 1516
 Czerquenez, F. I. M., 1540
 Czerquenez, Martin, 1540
 Cziráky, F., 462
 Czirbusz, Géza, 1116
 Czuber, Berta, 1477
- č-, 1757
 Č. , 396, 140
 Č., gospodin, 388
 Čačić, N., 1390
 Čačić, Vladimir, 887, 888, 889, 917, 924, 926, 927
 Čačković, Miroslav pl., 1400
 Čačković, pl. Miroslav, 1405
 Čačković, Vladoj, 640
 Čačković, Vladoje, 640
 Čada, Franjo, 922
 Čajkovski, 721, 776, 785
 Čajkovski, P. I., 727, 900
 Čajkovski, Petar Ilić, 780
 Čajkovski, Petar Ilijić, 824, 914
 Čajkovski, Petar Iljič, 767
 Čajkovski, Petar Iljić, 1451
 Čajkovski, Petar, 1339
 Čajkovskij, Petar Iljić, 780, 864
 Čakanić, Janko, 871, 1762
 Čakra, Emil, 437
 Čanić, Gjuro, 1540, 1541
 Čapek, K. M., 835, 1617
- Čarnoević, Gjuro, 119
 Čavalović, Pavao, 148
 Čebinski, M. P., 1741
 Čech, Karlo, 1611
 Čech, sv., 1093
 Čech, Svatlopuk, 894, 897, 1618, 1621, 1502, 1503, 1605, 1623, 1733
 Čech, Svatpluk, 1629
 Čedomil, 1166
 Čedomil, J., 1665, 1665, 1735, 1736, 1737
 Čedomil, Jakša, 874, 1296, 1404, 1699
 Čeh, Kampelik, 125
 Čehov, 904, 1457, 1497, 1498, 1685, 1690
 Čehov, A. P., 862, 891, 900, 902
 Čehov, A., 1428, 1665
 Čehov, An. P., 1284
 Čehov, Anton Pavlović, 1456
 Čehov, Anton, 1453
 Čehov, Antun Pavlović, 1427
 Čehov, Antun, 1462, 1473
 Čelakovski, 1394
 Čelakovski, Fr. I., 144
 Čelakovski, Fr. Lad., 1659
 Čelakovski, Fr., 870
 Čelakovski, Franjo Ladislav, 333
 Čelakovsky, Franjo Ladislav, 1394
 Čelakovsky, Ladislav, 1437
 Čelansky, L. V., 914
 Čengić, 306, 382, 1644, 1646
 Čengić, Aga, 483
 Čengić, Smail-aga, 300, 382, 719, 919, 1192, 1260, 1626, 1644, 1692
 Čengić-aga, 296, 374, 675, 813, 914, 921, 995, 998
 Čengić-Aga, 382, 744
 Čengijić, 382
 Čengijić, Smail-aga, 664, 794, 839, 870, 1085, 1260
 Čepelin, E. A., 1625, 1633, 1641, 1646, 1661
 Čepelin, Ewald Arndt, 1645
 Čerkavski, knez, 663
 Čermak, 640, 640, 641, 644, 660, 669
 Čermak, Jaroslav, 509, 595, 669, 670, 671, 995, 1007, 1008, 1685
 Černi, A., 1673
 Černiševski, 711, 782
 Černy, F., 881
 Černy, Fr., 817
 Čertophanov, 737
 Červinka, Karel, 1622
 Červinka, Otokar, 1404
 Červinko, Karlo, 1604
 Četverorogović, Rožić, 1078
 Čevapović, Grgur, 379, 1520

- Čičikov, 1407, 1672
 Čičovski, Božjak, 981
 Čikoš, 1770
 Čikoš, B., 921
 Čikoš, Bela, 1763
 Čirikov, Eugenij, 1707, 1745
 Čistotvić, Jakov, 1086
 Čišihin, Vsevolod, 923
 Čišinski, Jakub, 897
 Čivić, Ignjat pl. Rohr, 1395
 Čivić, Ignjat, 1395
 Čížek, A., 1722
 Čobanović, Milan S., 1643
 Čoke, 209, 212, 501
 Čoke, H., 192, 503
 Čolić, Gj., 1484
 Čop, Mara, 715
 Čop-Marletova, Mara, 814
 Čortnik, 1474
 Čortnikovica, 1474
 Čubranović, Andr., 147, 148
 Čubranović, Andrija, 899, 1782
 Čudina, 1046
 Čudina, dr. Jakob vit., 1053
 Čuić, Mihailo, 161
 Čuić, Mihovil, 306
 Čuka, J., 1738
 Čuković, 1032
 Čumakov, Th., 1665
 Čupak, Ivan, 1389
 Čupavko, Stanko, 1678
 Čupić, Nikola, 722, 1610
 Čuraković, K., 1299
 Čušić, Nikola, 1707
 Čutura, Stevo, 727
 Čuvaj, Ante, 738, 1119
 Čuvaj, Antun, 1133

 -ć, 1481, 1489
 Č. T., 1620, 1645, 1656
 Čatić, Čazim M., 1518
 Č-ća, 347
 Čejka, Josip, 199
 Čelović, Tomo, 1035
 Čemal, 1665
 Česar, Jul, 1026
 Česarević, Rudolf, 1250
 Česari, Antun, 1056
 Čícero, 1244
 Čiftović, 380
 Čiftović, g., 380
 Čirić, P. V., 1624
 Čiril, 475, 476, 479, 882, 1120, 1188, 1207, 1282, 1376, 1484, 1774
 Čiril, sv., 201, 427, 475, 477, 919, 923, 931, 1031, 1032, 1095, 1264, 1296, 1335, 1406, 1446, 1703
 Čiril, Sv., 789
 Čolić, Josip, 1545
 Čolić, obitelj, 1383
 Čorović, Svetozar, 1651, 1706
 Čudin, 1038
 Čurčija, Lj., 1033
 Čurčija, Lj., 1032
 Čurković, Mijo, don, 1189

 D' Albany, kneginja, 1042
 D' Annunzio, Gabriele, 934
 D' Annunzio, Gabrijel, 933
 D' Anunzi, 891
 d' Arçay, Joseph, 1094
 D. A. Ž., 1013
 D. G. M., 1109
 D. G., 187, 993
 D. H., 1097, 1098, 1404, 1405, 1411, 1412, 1419, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1429, 1433, 1438, 1441, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1463, 1475, 1477, 1482
 D. H-u, 1282
 D. I. G., 701
 D. I., 1522
 D. J. D., 1204
 D. J., 1415, 1756, 1774
 D. J.-ć., 461, 462
 D. J-k., 368
 D. K. Sp.-r, 343, 344
 D. K., 1053, 1076
 D. L. D., 1208
 D. M. Iv. iz Buk., 1210
 D. M. J. iz Bukovice, 1211
 D. M., 321
 D. N. P., 1691, 1692, 1693, 1708, 1779, 1781
 D. N., 1620
 D. O., 119, 133
 D. P. S. 187
 D. P., 866, 922
 D. R. A., 1756
 D. R., 146
 D. S., 1725, 1727
 D. T., 144
 D. V., 1522
 D., 198, 284, 715, 729, 786, 796, 1385, 1410, 1474, 1489, 1514
 D., Gjuro, 418
 da Vinci, Leonardo, 1092, 1553
 Da Vinci, Leonardo, 1510
 Daba, Hromi, 717
 Dabiša, Aleksandar knez, 1612

- Dabiša, Aleksandar, 1602
 Dabiša, knez, 1676
 Dabrowski, Ignjat, 1606
 Dagarin, 892
 Daglas, 349
 Dagmar, 1687
 Dagmara, kraljevna, 714
 Daguerre, 764, 1246
 Dalai Lama, 1529
 D'Alberto, F. Quarta, 1739
 d'Aleçon, Sofija, 1637
 Dalibor, 1362, 1378
 Dalila, 932, 1078, 1440, 1441, 1477
 Dalla Costa, Angeo, 1174
 Dall'Oca-Bianka, A., 1416
 Dall'Ongara, F., 272
 Dalmatin, Stipan Ivičević, 395
 Dalmazia, Bollettino Agrario della, 1037
 Dalj, 615
 Damad, Mahmud-paša, 1440
 d'Amade, generalmajor, 1502
 d'Amande, 1525
 Damaška, Đuro, 1389
 Damin, Narcis, 1085
 Damjan, Juda knez, 797
 Damjan, Juda, 718, 735
 Damjanova, Ljuba, 962
 Damon i Pitia, 271
 Damour, Jacques, 1078
 Dane, 169
 Danger, H., 1402
 Danhauser, Jos., 1666
 Danhelovsky, Adolfo, 1099
 Danica, 1147, 1151, 1371, 1389
 Daničić, 384, 714, 715, 718, 723, 776, 809, 1044, 1087, 1157, 1344, 1752
 Daničić, Gj., 384, 482, 386, 620, 709
 Daničić, Gjuro, 449, 510, 601, 659, 673, 693, 712, 714, 780, 1042, 1081, 996
 Danić, 1210
 Danić, Jovan D., 1113
 Danielevski, Gregorije Petrović, 717
 Danielevsky, N. J., 1284
 Danieri, Stella, 1299
 Danijela, 1272
 Danilevskij, Grigorij Petrović, 795
 Danilo, 1079
 Danilo, arhiepiskop, 487
 Danilo, crnogorski, 1397
 Danilo, F., 275
 Danilo, knez, 338
 Danilo, kraljević, 1661
 Danilo, V., 1119
 Danko, Lugovoj, 1514
 Danko, Mihovil, 1400
 D'Annuncio, Gabriele, 1388
 D'Annunzi, 905, 907
 D'Annunzio, , 898, 1427, 1471
 d'Annunzio, G., 1689
 D'Annunzio, G., 1737
 d'Annunzio, Gabriel, 895
 d'Annunzio, Gabriele, 865, 1516
 d'Annunzio, Gabriell, 1590
 d'Annunzio, Gabrielle, 1501
 D'Annunzio, O. G., 1733
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1734
 Dante, 267, 510, 594, 595, 648, 704, 765, 794, 798, 818, 834, 880, 891, 896, 932, 1209, 1210, 1291, 1329, 1330, 1374, 1398, 1417, 1441, 1461, 1483, 1486, 1492, 1510, 1511, 1560, 1661, 1699, 1741, 1743, 1777
 Dante, Allighieri, 1326
 Danton, 1434, 1457
 d'Anunzio, Gabriel, 1418
 Daphnis, 845
 d'Arc, Jeanne, 1424
 Darinka, 1037
 Darnaut, H., 1409
 Darwin, 608, 893, 1037
 Darwin, 601
 Darwin, Charles Robert, 707, 1515
 Darwin, Charles, 706
 Darwin, Karlo Robert, 1077
 d'Assilva, Karmen, 1434
 Dati, K., 1021
 Daudet, 684, 737, 772, 837, 924
 Daudet, Alfonso, 879, 1381, 1433, 1647
 Daudet, Alphonse M., 1737
 Daudet, Alphonse, 724, 917, 930, 1292, 1084, 1094, 1291, 1328, 1380, 1645, 1736, 1756, 1760, 1763
 Daudet, Alphonso, 1641
 Daudet, Leon, 1365
 Daudeta, Alfonza, 713
 David, 272
 David, Kralj, 252
 Davidović, 774
 Davidović, S. N., 729
 Davidović-Marušić, Filip, 1737, 1752
 Davila, Hinko pl., 893, 1407
 Davis, Stuart G., 1463, 1655
 Davor, 1188
 Davorić, pjesnik, 430
 Davorin, Gospod., 252
 Davy, 1204
 Daxner, Juraj, 691
 D'Azeglio, Massimo, 1227
 Dbv. Mhć., 422

- Dcery, Slavy, 327
 De Amicis, 1209
 De Boni, 1059
 Deak, Franjo, 162
 Debat-Posana, 1709
 Debelak, Matija, 595
 Debski, Vladislav, 1099
 Dečanski, Stepan, 1080
 Dedier, 1093
 Defregger, F., 1451
 Defregger, Franjo, 1659
 Defterdarović, Ibrahim beg, 1626
 Degerando, 1235
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes, 1782
 Delacroix, 794, 1677
 Délacroix, E., 1651
 Delacroix, Eugen, 738
 Delacroix, Eugene, 833
 Delafosse, M., 1615
 Delagrange, 1527
 Delarey, general, 1422
 Delaroche, Paul, 1672
 Delavigne, Cazimir, 975
 Delimanić, Mato, 401
 Dellabella, Ardelije, 1035
 Delmege, Luka, 1487
 Delobbe, A., 1417
 Delpech, 1110
 Delpit, Albert, 816, 1296, 1326
 Delug, A., 1666
 Demarest, G. A., 1703
 Demartini, Ante, 1084
 Dementijan, 485
 Demeter, 530, 1551
 Demeter, D., 136, 160, 169, 338
 Demeter, Dimit., 400
 Demeter, Dimitrie, 134
 Demeter, Dimitrija, 613, 743, 806, 818, 966
 Demeter, Dimitrije, 863, 902, 1378, 1424, 1457
 Demeter, Dmitrij, 1097, 1098
 Demeter, Dr., 1424
 Demeter, dr., 150, 154, 156, 157, 161, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189
 Demeter, Dr., 205, 236, 370
 Demijurg, 1427
 Demitrić, N., 167
 Demokrit, 1670
 Demonik, 492
 Demont-Breton, 1391
 Demosten, 590
 Denais, Joseph, 1733
 Denef, A., 1379
 Denegri, 697
 Denti, 1236
 Denton, 494
 Denza, O. Franjo, 1201
 Depaoli, 1024
 Depoli, Božo, 781
 Dequinti, Ivo, 1059
 Derby, Lord, 1506, 1507
 Derenčin, De. M., 1280
 Derenčin, dr. Marijan, 721
 Derenčin, M., 827, 1752
 Derenčin, Marijan, 799, 1335, 1501
 Derivaux, Marko Bruère, 1009
 Derkos, Ivan, 1381
 Deroulede, 752
 Déroulède, Paul, 1399
 Deroulède, Pavao, 1489
 Derviš, 1622
 Descampé, 1238
 Deschamps, 1591
 Descuret, 1079, 1234
 Desdemona, 524, 830, 1078
 Desiderius, 710, 1090, 1094
 Deskašev, 752
 Deskašev, Stevan, 773
 Desnička, Veronika, 918, 933
 Desović, Vilim pl., 1513, 1514
 Despot, F. I., 718, 772, 1156, 1157, 1262, 1281
 Despot, F. Ivan, 713, 1026, 1239, 1299
 Despot, F. J., 706
 Despot, I., 1264
 Despot, Ilija, 1555, 1556
 Despot, Ivan, 747, 1111, 1263, 1282, 1282, 1468
 Despot, Ivan, Fra, 698
 Despot, O. Ivan, 1171
 Despotović, P., 730, 1112
 Despotović, Petar, 1146
 Desselbrunner, Rudolf, 1112
 Dešković, Vojno, 194
 Detaillé, E., 1737
 Detelić-Nevesinjski, Ivan, 1463
 Deutsch, 1740
 Devčić, 1179
 Devčić, I., 784
 Devčić, Iv., 1465
 Devčić, Ivan, 864, 1128, 1136, 1183, 1346, 1512, 1748
 Devčić, J., 1176
 Devčić, Zvonimir, 911, 1689
 Devide-Marijan, 1487
 Devivais, Adolfo, 266
 Devrient, Emil, 614
 Dewey, George, 1385

- Deželić, 1482, 1488
 Deželić, 203
 Deželić, Gj., 203, 205, 501, 668, 1403
 Deželić, Gjuro Stj., 764, 1122, 1140, 1146, 1152, 1276, 1391, 1482, 1496, 1682
 Deželić, Gjuro Stjepan, 764, 1114, 1481, 1482, 1497
 Deželić, Gjuro, 1044, 1075, 1149, 1443, 1450
 Deželić, Stj. Gjuro, 1498
 Deželić, Stjepan, 764, 1276
 Deželić, V. dr., 1388
 Deželić, Velimir Dr., 1523
 Deželić, Velimir, 920, 922, 1380, 1402, 1404, 1406, 1435, 1493, 1497, 1542, 1543, 1667, 1673, 1696, 1700, 1778, 1781
 Deželić, Vladimir, 722, 887, 1413
 Dežman, 349, 626, 628, 643
 Dežman, Ivan, 448, 510, 612, 623, 741, 979
 Dežman, Karlo, 778
 Dežman, Kornelija, 623
 Dežman-Ivanov, 1451
 D-H, 1431
 D-i, 1282
 Diana, 1340, 1670
 Diana, grofica, 204, 205
 Dickens, 863, 894
 Dickens, Charles Boz, 597
 Dickens, Charles, 684
 Dickinson, 1540
 Diderot, 1022, 1208, 1229
 Diderot, Denis, 731
 Diderot, filoz., 1220
 Didolić, Nikola, 1391
 Didolić, Toma, 1260
 Didon, Dominikanac, 1208
 Dieffenbach, J., 1641
 Dieffenbacher, A., 1436
 Diemer, Zeno, 1394
 Diener, Jenő, 1474
 Dierx, Léon, 1399
 Digma, Osman, 1404
 Dickens, Čarls, 917
 Dilber-Hasan, 359
 Dilber-Zlata, 1367
 Dimitrev, Milan Bubanović, 380
 Dimitrev, Milan, 358, 364
 Dimitrić, Nikola, 482
 Dimitrije, 711, 1472
 Dimitrijević, Mihail Skobeljev, 1039
 Dimitrijević, Milan, 733
 Dimitrijević, Miloš, 1621
 Dimitrijević, Miša, 1783
 Dimitrijević, Mišo, 1515, 1677, 1678
 Dimitrijević, Vladimiri, 1648
 Dimitrova, Ruža, 1535
 Dimitrović, Spiro, 203
 Dimitrović, Špiro, 412, 600
 Dimović, Gjuro J., 1678
 Dimović, Milan D., 1689
 Dinet, E., 1439, 1693
 Dinka, 455
 Dinko, 1567
 Dinkov, Josip Ljubić, 809
 Diogen, 324
 Diogenes, 1181, 1189
 Dioklecijan, 170
 Dioklecijan, 127, 170, 649, 928, 1351, 1352, 1482, 1564, 1567
 Dioklecijan, car, 1474
 Dionorić, Jak., 178
 Dítě, Emanuel, 1388
 Dittes, dr., 1241
 Divadl, N., 1778
 Divić, Franjo, 742
 Divin, 1565
 Diviš, Prokop, 359
 Divkonjić, 381
 Divković, 898
 Divković, M. M., 436
 Divković, Marko, 734, 1149, 1738
 Divković, Matia, 306
 Divković, Matija, 1633
 Divković, Mirko, 1300, 1389, 1392, 1465
 Divljanka, 771
 Dizdar, 1732
 Dj. S., 363
 Djakon, Pavao, 1398
 Djakov, A., 1591
 Djakovački, g. biskup, 388
 Djevica Marija, bl., 1022, 1023
 Djevica Orleanska, 1517
 Djorović, Svet., 1451
 Djurdjic, 1528
 Dlstuš, Ljuboje, 1379, 1489
 Dlustuš, Ljuboje, 1150, 1504, 1510, 1708
 Dmitar Zvonimir, kralj 653
 Dmitar, 1619
 Dmitar, car, 502
 Dmitrijeva, Valentina, 1700
 Dobić, Dobriša, 860
 Dobretić, Juraj, 307
 Dobretić, Marko, 306
 Dobrijevič, Simeon, 287
 Dobrila, 1008, 1009
 Dobrila, biskup, 992
 Dobrila, g. Jure, 381
 Dobrila, Juraj, 703, 991, 1035, 1076
 Dobrilski, 1660

- Dobrinović, Ivka Vraniczany, 1345
 Dobrinović, Josip Vranicani, 994
 Dobrinović, Vranicani, 743
 Dobrišić, Petar, 288, 301
 Dobronić, Josip, 179
 Dobrović, Fran, 1431
 Dobrovski, 771
 Dobrovski, Josip, 333, 919
 Dobrovski, P., 238
 Dobson, W., 1430
 Dobžanjski, Ivo, 1389
 Dogan, Nikola, 1391
 Dohnay, glasovirač, 889
 Doić, Vaso, 1138
 Dokić, D. L. Gj., 720, 721
 Dokić, dr. L. Gj., 727
 Dolci, Sebastian, 1051
 Dolenc, pok., 771
 Dolenc, Viktor, 760
 Döllinger, 1217
 Dolores, 1432, 1780
 Dolores, Teresa des los, 611
 Dolorosa, Mater, 1218
 Doma, 1180
 Domac, Julije, 1393
 Domagoj, 1449, 1461
 Domagoj, ban, 1452
 Domanović, Radoja M., 1668, 1669, 1690
 Domas, Branislav, 1096
 Domenica, Fanfulla della, 1405
 Domić, Dinko, 1516, 1516
 Dominik, sv., 677, 1662, 1782
 Dominis, 1038
 Dominis, Marko Antun de, 633
 Domitrović, M., 864
 Domjanić, Dragutin M., 1440, 1454
 Dommedia, Divina 1762
 Don Juan, 763, 884, 966
 Donas, Ch., 1738
 Donat, sv., 1354, 1355
 Donatello, 1419
 Dončević, Ružica, 1502, 1522, 1535, 1540, 1544
 Donegani, Vatroslav 652
 Donelli, Fr. Vj., 1210
 Donizetti, 701, 994, 1748
 Donizzetti, 1734
 Donski, Dimitrije, 772
 Doodica, 1429
 Doppelbauer, F. M., 1514
 Dora H., 1406
 Dora, kneginja, 847, 1733
 Dorchain, August, 1591
 Dore, August, 1044
 Doré, Gustav, 714
 Dornis, Jean, 1403, 1738
 Dorošević, Mihajlović, 898
 Doroteja, 788
 Dositej, 122, 730
 Dositejeva, Dela, 1079
 Dostojevski, 715, 886, 895, 1331, 1639, 1643, 1685
 Dostojevski, F. M., 800, 1264, 1338, 1620, 1765
 Dostojevski, Fedor M., 768, 767
 Dostojevski, Fjodor Mihajlović, 1603
 Dostojevski, P. M., 1281
 Dostojevski, Todor, 696
 Dostojévskij, Feódor Mihájlovič, 718
 Došen, 128, 176, 1424
 Došen, V., 121, 122, 130
 Došen, Vid, 120, 129, 132, 147, 166, 171, 444, 485
 Doub, Josip, 920
 Douba, J., 1397
 Douba, Josip, 915, 1411
 Doubek, F., 1529
 Doubek, Franjo, 1474
 Doubek, Hugo, 857
 Doubnikar, Franjo, 1462
 Doumic René, 1380
 Doumic, kritičar R., 902
 Doumic, M., 1734
 Doumic, René, 1517
 Dova, 1621
 Dove, miss, 1512
 -dr-, 878, 885, 886
 Dr. 1393
 Dr. A., 886
 Dr. B., 1416, 1418, 1455, 1466/1467, 1482
 Dr. Č. T., 1641
 Dr. D., 341
 Dr. F. B., 933
 Dr. F. M., 888
 Dr. F. R., 387
 Dr. Fr. R., 388
 Dr. Fr. R., 482
 Dr. Gj. St., 1081
 Dr. Gj. Š-n, 1643
 Dr. Gj. Š-n., 888
 dr. H., 1358
 Dr. H., 1384, 1400
 dr. I. V., 1378
 Dr. I., 630
 Dr. J. R., 478
 Dr. L. M., 789
 Dr. M. O., 1562
 Dr. P. T., 706

- Dr. P., 372, 378
 Dr. R. H., 1552, 1555
 Dr. Stj. O-r, 1417
 Dr. T. A-ć, 1617
 Dr. T., 1606, 1703
 Dr. T-a, 1650
 Dr. V-n, 1742, 1743
 Dr., 1398
 Drački, Karlo, 1350, 1362
 Drag. Št.-rodj. Kr.....ćevu, 295
 Draga, 1444, 1467
 Draganić, Ljube, 1157
 Draganja, Vicko, 817, 830
 Dragica K., 1340
 Dragica, 1335
 Dragić, Ferdo Rusan, 1543
 Dragimir, 1206
 Draginić, Augustin Korčulanin, 1026
 Dragišić, Juraj, 884
 Dragljanski, I. M., 1346
 Dragoili, Božidar, 124
 Dragojević, Milan, 1076
 Dragoman, Filip, 370
 Dragoslav, 1157, 1460
 Dragošić, Higin, 1344
 Dragović, Marko, 1131
 Dragunis, 1529
 Dragutin Jovan., 1131
 Dragutin, 1456
 Dragutin-beg, 118
 Draško, 1050, 1052
 Drašković, 117, 992 1386, 1568
 Drašković, Dragutin grof, 1370, 1403, 1404
 Drašković, Dragutin, 1358, 1373, 1389, 1391, 1403
 Drašković, Franjo, 1480
 Drašković, Ivan Nep., 371, 372
 Drašković, Ivan, 744
 Drašković, Ivo, 1013
 Drašković, Janko Trakošćanski, 1332
 Drašković, Janko, 141, 157, 158, 371, 600, 740, 760, 817, 819, 820, 994, 998, 1147, 1332, 1333, 1335, 1475
 Drašković, Karlo grof, 889
 Drašković, Nikola, 662
 Draženović, A., 900, 902, 904, 905, 907, 908, 909
 Draženović, I., 1135
 Draženović, Josip, 906, 916, 922, 1089
 Dreadnought, 1547
 Drechsler, 931
 Drechsler, B., 1426, 1451
 Drechsler, Branko, 924, 934, 1688, 1700
 Drefregger, Fr. Pl., 1659
 Drekalović, Marko Miljanov Popović, 1694
 Drexel, Anthony, 1532
 Dreyfus, 1396
 Dreyfuss, kapetan, 1354
 Drinker, Edward, 1429
 Drinov, Marin S., 681
 Drinov, Marin, 902
 Drizhal, J., 722
 Drobac, Antun, 1036
 Drobar, Rilo, 1037
 Droz, 1234
 Droz, Gustav, 1616
 Drury-Lane, 1507
 Druxevich, 263
 Družević, Jerolim, 273
 Družin, 923
 Dryden, 1781
 Držić, 851
 Držislav, 1159
 Držislavović, 602
 D-S, 705, 1085
 D-s, 705, 706, 706, 707, 710, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1075
 Dšami, 1207
 Duanloup, orleanski biskup, 1115
 Dubek, Franjo, 1456
 Dubravka, 765, 802, 834, 855
 Dubrovački, V., 1261
 Dubrovčanin, Ferich, 265
 Dubrovčanin, Hidža, 1166
 Dubrović, Marko, 885, 1396, 1400, 1665
 Dubrovski, 344
 Duchamp, Maxime, 1300
 Duchamps, 1590
 Dücker, Eugène, 1472
 Dučić, Arhimandrit Nićifor, 891
 Dučić, Nikifor, 1037
 Dudak, Švanda, 1084
 Dudan, M. J., 1209
 Dudan, Mat. J., 1145
 Dudi, 1620
 Duffy, Charles Savan, 1739
 Dugović, Tito, 127, 151
 Dujam, sv., 1078, 1080, 1623
 Dujam, sveti, 1489
 Duje kozar, 278
 Dujko, Hajduk, 409
 Dujmović, Dujko, 307
 Dujmušić, Ivan, 1489
 Dujno, 1099
 Duka, Petar, 1387
 Dukat, V., 807
 Dukat, Vl., 787, 797, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1665, 1667

- Dukljanin, pop, 197
 Dukljanski, Pop, 1465
 Dumas, 1213, 1286
 Dumas, A. fils, 1215
 Dumas, Al., 511
 Dumas, Aleks., 1368
 Dumas, Aleksandar sin, 844
 Dumas, Aleksandar St., 918
 Dumas, Aleksandar, 1086, 1131, 1434, 1617
 Dumas, Alexandar ml., 1294
 Dumas, Alexandar, 1333
 Dumas, Alexander, 638
 Dumas, Alexandre sin, 1392
 Dumas, J. B., 1092
 Dumas, stariji, 1341
 Dumenčić, Marko, 1173
 Duminački, 466
 Dumoncel, 1090
 Dumont, 1428
 Dumot, Albert 659
 Dunajewskiego, Mowy Julijana, 1377
 Dunant, Henry, 1538
 Duplessis, Marie, 1392
 Dupuis, 1215
 Duraj-Begović, 268
 Durando, Cesare Velečasni, 1045
 Durant, Henry, 1427
 Durdik, dr., 993
 Durdik, Jos., 1119
 Durdik, Josip, 918
 Dürer, A., 1415
 Dürer, Albrecht, 621, 1666
 Durfene, M. A., 1234
 Düringsfeld, Ida, 400
 Dürriegl, Selma, 1489
 Duruvy, Viktor, 1592
 Duruy, 1620
 Duruy, V., 1603
 Duruy, Victor, 1094
 Duse, Eleonora, 859, 925, 1471
 Dustuš, Ljuboje, 1682
 Dušan, 387, 519
 Dušić, Stanko, 1438
 Duval, J. M., 1531
 Duy Than, 1498
 Dvořak, 757, 794
 Dvořak, Antonin, 799, 908
 Dvořak, Antun, 716, 747, 768, 912, 1590, 1686
 Dvořak, Fr., 915, 1699
 Dvořak, František, 1397
 Dvořak, Pavka, 865
 Dvořakov, 767
 Dvořakova, M. P., 1673
 Dvořak-Špun, Marija Pavlova, 920
 Dvorak-Špun-Strižić, Paula, 1771
 Dvoranić, J., 192
 Dvornik, M., 1420, 1421
 Dvorniković, Ljudevit, 1478
 Dvorović, Njegoslav, 769, 1130
 Dvoržak, Anton, 1456
 Dvoržak, Antonin, 1287
 Dvoržak, Antun, 1455
 Dyck, Van 884
 Dygasinsky, Adolf, 917
 Dyk, van, 1668
 Dyk, Viktor, 926
 Džavid beg, 1531, 1531
 Dželaludin-paša, 306
 Džemila, 706
 Dževad, paša, 1680
 Džezar, Ahmet-paša, 1680
 Džingiskan, 1641
 Džišibhoj, Džemsiči, 338
 Džombeg, 349, 349
 Đuk, Niko, 1039
 E. A., 1612
 E. A. Č., 1631, 1634, 1641, 1671, 1672, 1693
 E. B., 1543
 E. d. M., 140
 E. I., 1340
 E. J., 1026
 E. L., 1358, 1372, 1380, 1435, 1440, 1472, 1504, 1523, 1524, 1527, 1553, 1727
 E. M., 196
 E. Rod Là- Hant, 1379
 E. T., g., 438
 E. U., 1412
 E. v. O., 125
 E. V., 1405
 E., 1097, 1099, 1340
 Eastern, Great, 1090
 Eberlein, G., 1687
 Ebers, G., 873
 Ebers, Gjuro, 1763
 Ebner, Marie von Eschenbach, 1687
 Ebrić, Mihajlo, 1678
 Echegaray, 785
 Echegaray, José, 1346, 1403
 Echegaray, Jose, 812, 813
 Echegaray, Josè, 887
 Echo, 1649
 Echtler, 1497
 Echtler, A., 1452, 1660
 Eckenbrecher, T., 1436

- Eckermann-Chatrion, 706
Eckstein, F., 1394
Edelfelt, A., 1459
Edelsberg, 686
Eder, 1467
Edhem, paša, 1638
Edin, Musaffer šah, 1409
Edip, 1399, 1633
Edip, Kralj, 1008
Edison, 690, 1015, 1530
Edmond, Adam, 705
Eduard IV., 1679
Eduard VII., 1447
Eduard, 1529, 1531, 1679
Eduard, kralj, 1421, 1458
Efendi, Kosref Mustafa kapetan 416
Efendi, Murad 700
Egedaš, 974
Eger rođ. Barabaš, Marija, 1431
Eggena, G., 1431
Egger-Lienz, A., 1635
Eichhorn, Leo B., 1530
Eiffel, M., 780
Einspieler, Andrija, 766
Eirene, 1457
Eiselt, 1510
Eiselt, Bohumil, 1509
Eisenhut, Franjo, 1398, 1419, 1659, 1641, 1654, 1657
Eisenhut, Gjuro, 725, 753, 798
Eitelberger, 764
Ejsmond, F., 1398
Ektor, 494
Ektorovich, Petar, 257
El., 1544
Ela, 1555
Eleazar, 1080
Elenka, 1214
Eleonora, 1491
Elisabeta, 1486
Elisabeta, sv., 1502
Elizabeta, 1672
Elizabeta, nadvojvotkinja, 1656
Ellis, 1229
Ellis, gospodja, 1229
Elman, Miša, 1459
Eloisa, 460
Elvacki, Berengar, 499
Elvira, 1567
Ema, 155
Emanuel, kralj, 1511
Emanuel, Viktor kraljević, 1369
Emerson, 1747
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 930
Emilie, 1195
Emin, Ben, 1635
Eminescu, 888
Eminescu, Mihail, 879
Emira, 360
En. od Alfonza XIII, 1481
Énault, Louis, 1097
Ender, Alex, 1418
Enea, 1043
Eneja, 1669
Engelhardt, Nikolaj, 915
Enij, 1188
Ennery, Adolphe d', 877
Enver-Bey, 1508
Enjuškina, 1209
Eötvös, 1208
Epiktet, 1175
Epir, V., 307
Epler, H., 1667
Epp, R., 1413
Epp, Rudolfo, 1520
Erasmus, Hans, 1422
Erben, K. J., 237
Erben, Karlo Jaromir, 600, 748
Erber, Tulij, 1212
Erceg, Stjepan, 373
Erckman, Emil, 1765
Erckmann, Emile, 879
Ércsy, D., 336
Erdmann, Robert, 1143
Erdödi, Tomo, 196
Erdödy, Toma, 1485
Erik, 1487
Erina, 591
Erison, M., 1242
Erizman, F., 1110
Erjavec, Fran, 1287
Erjavec, Prof., 481
Erkmann, 782
Erljanovich, Pavao, 266
Ermengarda, 1267, 1299
Ermin Efendi, Mehmet, 1733
Ernesti, 123
Erns Ludwig od Hessen-Darmstadta, vojvoda 1425
Ernst, Ludwig, 1393
Ernst, Otto, 1700
Eržen, Viktor, 1081
Eskil, 1179
Esmarch, Ivan Fr. August, 1502
Espronceda, Josè Don, 1411
Essay, 1622
Essipova, Anetta, 667
Ester, 1231

- Ester, Gj., 1118
 Ester, Gjuro, 808
 Estera, 1364, 1365
 Estereicher, E., 677
 Ešain (Ušain), 1210
 Etelred, 267
 Etienne, 1652
 Etinger, Josif, 378
 Eugen, 1522
 Eugen, princ, 1434
 Eugenija, 1451, 1496, 1519
 Eugenija, carica, 600, 1428
 Eugenije, 1678
 Euridika, 1425
 Eva, 973, 1460
 Evans, Arthur, 1031, 1034
 Evans, Artur, 1029
 Evans, Mary Ann, 1698
 Evdoksija, 1673
 Evèno, Don, 1534
 Evgenij Napoleon, 1468
 Evica, 1416
 Ewans, E. P., 1741
 Ewart, William, 1385
 Exner, F. S., 125
 Eybel, Fr., 1662
 Eysymont, 918
 Ezop, 270, 275, 492, 497
- F. B., 1372, 1373
 F. B., 824, 852
 F. C., 848
 F. Č., 1197
 F. D. M., 1732, 1733, 1733, 1783
 F. D., 875, 992, 1591
 F. F. B., 1184, 1186
 f. f., 1782
 F. F., 702, 712
 F. G. K., 440
 F. G., 1675, 1778
 F. H., 1780, 1781
 F. I., 1692
 F. J. Z., 1400
 F. K. Š., 1607
 F. K., 597, 1177
 F. Lv., 640
 F. Lj-ć, 1659
 F. M. K., 199
 F. M. M., 1206
 F. M. V. B., 720
 F. M., 590, 591, 594, 595, 596, 599, 760, 829,
 1204, 1535
 F. P., 989, 990, 1543
 F. Q., 599
- F. R., 363, 621, 1041, 1057, 1094
 F. S., 1097, 1413, 1682
 F. Š., 146, 166, 928
 F. T., 708, 1083, 1086
 F. V., 210, 760, 1649
 F. V-gat., 252
 F. X., 1722
 F. Z. M., 829
 f., 1781
 F., 798, 799, 802
 Fa., 1521
 Fabijan, 1522
 Fabijan, Brat, 1207
 Fabijan, sv., 1541, 1542, 1543
 Fabković, Marija, 592
 Fabković, Sk., 381
 Fabković, Skender, 1095, 1129, 1144, 1675
 Fabković, Stjepan, 1485
 Fabković, Škender, 1411, 1465, 1482
 Fabkovićeva, M., 605
 Fabkovićka, Marija, 1400
 Fabre, Ferdinand, 867
 Fabres, Antun, 1657
 Fabrio, N., 760
 Fabris, Antun, 1690
 Fabrović, R., 1041
 Fadejev, 783
 Fadil Pašić, Mustafa beg, 686, 687
 Fadrusz, J., 1694
 Fadrusz, kipar, 1639
 Fagioni-Bukovac, Vlaho, 1012
 Fagnet, 1214
 Falački, Fridrik, 1402
 Falat, I., 1626
 Falat, J., 1661
 Falb, Rudolf, 1374
 Falchi, Luigi, 1736
 Faldi, A., 1661
 Faldi, Arthur, 1433
 Falk, Fr. Dr. 1389
 Falk, Maks, 1510
 Falkenhayn, J., 1041
 Falkmann, A. C. F., 125
 Faller, Nikola pl., 1516, 1516
 Faller, Nikola, 815, 869, 870, 1287
 Fallères, 1476
 Fallièr, M., 1489
 Fallières, 1520
 Falorsi, Guido, 685
 Fanarotti, Giulije, 409
 Fancev, A., 870
 Fancev, Vlad., 919
 Faraday, 1216
 Farasyn, Edgár, 1378

- Farina, Salvatore, 1477, 1495
 Farkaš, Mil. Pl., 767
 Farkaš, Milutin pl., 788, 1136, 1617, 1630
 Farkaš, Milutin, 1605, 1617
 Farkaš, Šišman, 517
 Farman, Francez, 1498
 Farman, Henri, 1497
 Farman, Henry, 1501
 Farnese, Renuccio, don, 342
 Fata, 1175, 1185
 Fatamorgana, 1450
 Fatima, 375, 411, 1210, 1301
 Faure, F., 1394
 Faure, Felix, 836, 1354, 1604
 Faust, 395, 400, 1009, 1092, 1338, 1343, 1609, 1611, 1623, 1709, 1784
 Fave-Bréhier, Mad.de la, 1150
 Fayette, markiz La, 919
 Fécondite, 1778
 Fedar, Aleksandar grof, 672
 Federico II., 1217
 Fedor, 529
 Fedra, 510
 Fedro, 254
 Fedro, Aleksandro, grof, 701
 Fegerič, Božidar, 702
 Fehmi, Hasan, 1443
 Fehr, H. G., 1656
 Fejervay, Gejza, 1479
 Felbiger, I., 1239
 Feliks, Jenewein, 1421
 Féliks, Lucas Hippolite, 1394
 Fema, gospogjica, 1649
 Fendi, Petar, 1666
 Fenelon, 363, 1188, 1236
 Fenić, 1454
 Feodorovič Hilferding, Aleksander, 676
 Feodorovna, Aleksandra, 834
 Feodorovna, Jelisaveta, 1512
 Feodorovna, Marija, 1083
 Feodorovna, Tereza, 1388
 Ferauldy, de, 1671
 Ferd. Velc, 1637
 Ferdinand I., 111, 272, 1384
 Ferdinand IV., 1457, 1458
 Ferdinand Karl, 1477
 Ferdinand Karlo, 1551
 Ferdinand Max, 1048
 Ferdinand od Bavarske, 1477
 Ferdinand od Toskane, 1501
 Ferdinand Pervi, 116
 Ferdinand Prvi, 272, 279
 Ferdinand prvi, 283
 Ferdinand V, kralj, 184
 Ferdinand, 263, 615, 1477, 1500, 1511, 1518, 1519, 1568, 1611
 Ferdinand, car i kralj , 110, 140 , 153
 Ferdinand, car, 1560
 Ferdinand, cara i kralja, 159
 Ferdinand, knez, 1496
 Ferdinand, kralj, 122, 166
 Ferdinand, nadvojvoda, 1033
 Ferdinand, prvi, 261
 Ferdinando I., 261
 Ferdinando, 1639
 Ferdusi, 1665
 Ferenc, Innocent, 1680
 Ferenc, Josip, 670
 Ferenkorn 650
 Feretić, Fran Anijan, 818
 Feretić, Franjo, 1329
 Ferić, Gjuro, 1035, 1037
 Ferić, Juraj, 236
 Ferić, Mate, 1473
 Ferid, paša, 1439
 Ferid-paša, 1442
 Ferik, Sulejman, 1631
 Ferkić, Dragutin, 789
 Fermedžin, O. Euzebij, 1639, 1640
 Fermendžin, Euzebij, 860, 861
 Fermendžiu, Fr. Eusebius, 765
 Ferdinand V., kralj, 172
 Fernkorn, 675
 Fernkorn, Antun Dominik, 1506
 Fernkorn, Gosp. Vitez, 429
 Ferrari, J., 348
 Ferrari, Paolo, 1087
 Ferraris d'Occhieppo, sestre, 1280
 Ferraris, Galileo, 1743
 Ferraris-Tamburini, 1738
 Ferrero, G., 1733
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1438
 Ferrero, Guliemo, 1738
 Ferrua, Josip, 1726
 Ferry, Jules, 1329
 Fessl, M., 861
 Feszl, Sigmund, 1639
 Feuchtersleben, 620
 Féval, Paul, 1287
 ff, 1282, 1283, 1783
 -fg-, 1727
 Fiala, Franjo, 1646
 Fiamin, Ivan, 708
 Fibich, Zdenek M., 1677
 Fibich, Zdenko, 898, 1412
 Fichert, Luigji, 1743
 Fiedler, 644, 680
 Fiesole, Angelico da, fra, 920

- Fijan, 770
Fijan, A., 801, 869
Fijan, Andrija, 698, 1083, 1093, 1382, 1384,
1491, 1548, 1549, 1761, 1762
Filemon, 1429, 1661
Filip III., 327
Filip IV., 1544, 1661
Filip, 279
Filipović, 673, 1698
Filipović, Ad. Širokopoljski, 493
Filipović, beg, 1034
Filipović, Ferdo, 334, 364
Filipović, g., 338
Filipović, Iv., 190, 332, 389, 426
Filipović, Ivan, 183, 338, 435, 437, 615, 753,
843, 844, 863, 927, 1242, 1285, 1362, 1377,
1615
Filipović, J. Baron, 1010
Filipović, J., 379
Filipović, Jeronim, 306
Filipović, Josip, 671, 1010
Filipović, Jozip barun, 1012
Filipović, Jusuf beg, 1396
Filipović, Mate, 973
Filipovići, 1395
Filipovići, baruni, 1361
Filozofova, Ana, 1555
Finah, 358
Fincati, 1027
Fini, Sveć. A., 1213
Finlay, J., 347
Finot, Jean, 901
Finsen, N. R., 1458
Finzi, Felice, 615
Finzi, Giuseppe, 1748
Finžgar, F. S., 1696
Firenze, Torino, 612
Firle, W., 1658
Firle, Walter, 1689, 1696
Firsova, V., 1622
Fischer, Luigi, 1737
Fisher, Andrew, 1513, 1514
Fitzgerald, Edward, 1781
Flaccus, Horacius, 1215
Flaccus, Q. Horatius, 238
Flajšhans, 889
Flamarion, Camille, 762
Flameray, 347
Flammarion, 785, 1778
Flammarion, C., 1182
Flammarion, K., 815
Flandrin, J. H., 1670
Flaubert, 1688
Flawicky, N., 1435
Fleischer, Gustav, 1149
Fleres, Ugo, 1745
Fleury, 1227
Flieder-Jorgovanić, R., 841
Flink, G., 1665
Flisi, 715
Florinski, T., 811
Florinskij, T. D., 768
Florschütz, 865
Florschütz, Dr. Jos., 884
Florschütz, J., Dr., 1395
Florschütz, Josip, 923
Flotow, Fridrik, 714
Flour, J., 1404
Flygaré-Carlén, Emilija, 808
F-n, 1500
Fofanov, K. M., 902
Fogazzaro, 903, 1682
Fogazzaro, A., 924, 1744
Fogazzaro, Antonio, 883, 890, 1396, 1476,
1543
Folnegović, Fran, 1037, 1045, 1086, 1339,
1445, 1698
Fontaine, La, 1008
Fontana, Bartul, 264
Fontarabie, 865
Fontena, 1341
Förchtgoot, L. Arnošt Tovačovski 643
Förchtgott-Tovačovský, 594
Förchtgott-Tovačovsky, Arnošt, 636
Forgazzaro, 1738
Forko, Josip, 1096
Forlani, K. dr., 1042
Fornarina, 318
Förster, Viktor, 1699
Forstera, M., 715
Fortunato, Karaman Doimo, 781
Fortunski, 1396
Foscola, Ugo, 922
Foscolo, 1737
Foscolo, Hugo, 599
Foscolo, Ugo, 1013, 1087
Fotinov, 1602
Fouillée, 1214
Fouque, Pero, 1041, 1044
F-r, 1640
Fr. B., 359
Fr. B..ki, 189
Fr. K.....c, 529
Fr. Ks., 1085
Fr. P., 846
Fr. R., 387
Fr. R.-., 483
Fr. Š. K., 704

- Fr. Š., 372, 373
 Fr. T., 703, 709
 Fr. T...ć, 696
 Fr. T-ć, 699, 1664
 Fr. V., 219
 Fr. Ž., 362
 Frakopanka-Zrinska, Ana Katar., 530
 Främcke, August, 1329
 Fran s Rimine, 476
 Franasović, 302
 Franasović, dum Pero, 1052
 Franasović, Dum Petar kan., 1051
 Franasović, P., 476
 Franasović, Pero Dum, 1051
 Franca, R., 1461
 France, Anatole, 854, 887
 France, Mercure de, 1779
 Francesca, 1780
 Franceska, 883
 Francev, 1685
 Francezk, 1093
 Francezka, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1099,
 1100, 1405, 1408, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1416,
 1423, 1442, 1450, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1456,
 1470
 Franciscus, kralj, 123
 Frane, 386, 1093
 Frane, Fra, 1177
 Frane, Sv., 386
 Frangeš, 1362
 Frangeš, profesor, 1145
 Frangeš, R., 1362
 Frangeš, Robert, 1371, 1372, 1662, 1665,
 1757, 1764, 1769
 Frangeš, Ženka, 1784
 Frangipani, 268
 Franić, Drag., 1694
 Franić, Dragutin, 1434, 1530
 Franić, Ivan, 1092
 Franić, M., 734, 1090
 Frank Josip, 1389
 Frank, Albert Bernhard, 1412
 Frank, D.r. J., 1216
 Frank, dr., 1722
 Frank, J., 1327
 Frank, Josip, 1298, 1327, 1340
 Frank, Vladimir, 1330
 Franka, 1213
 Frankapan, 604, 825
 Frankapan, F. K., 725
 Frankapan, Fran Krsto, 825
 Frankapan, Franjo II. Krsto, 921
 Frankapan, Franjo Krsto, 602
 Frankapan, Franjo Slunjski, 857
 Frankapan, Nikola, 856
 Frankapan, Orfeo, 921
 Frankapan, Vuk Krsto Tržački, 1341
 Frankapan, Vuk Krsto, 1341
 Frankapani, knezovi, 916
 Frankapanka, Apolonija, rođ. Lang, 921
 Frankapanka, Beatrica, 735
 Franklin, 1235, 1277
 Franklin, B., 1233
 Franklin, Benjamin, 180, 196, 1276, 1277,
 1475, 1476
 Frankolin, Jure, 363
 Frankopan, 378, 592, 604, 711, 1098, 1099,
 1337, 1342, 1364, 1378, 1389, 1495, 1618
 Frankopan, F. K., 888
 Frankopan, Fr., 1495, 1668
 Frankopan, Fran K., 1779
 Frankopan, Fran Krsto, 1077, 1087, 1564
 Frankopan, Fran, 1077
 Frankopan, Frane Krsto, 604
 Frankopan, Franje grof, 401
 Frankopan, Franjo K., 1495
 Frankopan, grof Franjo Krsto, 725
 Frankopan, Ivan, 1299, 1333
 Frankopan, Juraj, 1485
 Frankopan, K., 1208
 Frankopan, Kërsto, 206
 Frankopan, Kersto, 364
 Frankopan, Krištof, 840
 Frankopan, Krsto, 624, 718, 729, 1083, 1087,
 1088
 Frankopan, Krsto, knez, 1208
 Frankopanah, 364
 Frankopani, 364
 Frankopani, 607, 826, 845
 Frankopanka, Jelisava 656
 Frankopanka, Katarina, 604, 702
 Franković, Robert, 966
 Frano Josip I., Kralj, 287
 Frano Josip Prvi, 288
 Frano Josip, 1550
 Frano Jozip I, 1040
 Frant, Dr., 381
 Frant, Saks, L., 726
 Franyo I. , 109
 Franyo Pèrvi , 109
 Franz Ferdinand, 1510
 Franjić, Dragutin, 1615
 Franjina, gospodin, 1722
 Franjka, 421
 Franjo Asižki, sv., 1473
 Franjo Ferdinand, 1408, 1409, 1467, 1467-
 1468, 1484, 1485, 1623, 1673, 1683, 1656
 Franjo I, kralj, 803

- Franjo I., 1656
 Franjo I., Ces. Kra., 257
 Franjo Josip I., 195, 195, 209, 632, 683, 842, 992, 1120, 1352, 1390, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1414, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1453, 1469, 1470, 1476, 1491, 1500, 1506, 1512, 1513, 1603, 1615, 1626, 1640, 1644, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1663, 1673, 1676, 1698
 Franjo Josip I., car, 1394
 Franjo Josip I., kralj, 873, 1388, 1390
 Franjo Josip Prvi, 467
 Franjo Josip, 589, 750, 974, 1362, 1390, 1453, 1467, 1511, 1535, 1567, 1631
 Franjo Joso I, kralj, 530
 Franjo, 113, 1452
 Franjo, prvi, 257
 Franjo, sv., 1480
 Franjo, Sveti, 1684
 Fredesborg, 1427
 Fredra, Alek. J., 588
 Fredro, Aleksander 651
 Free, Heinrich, 1116
 Freiherrn, Joseph von Hormayr, 179
 Freudenreich, 602, 697, 874
 Freudenreich, Dragutin, 1366, 1470, 1513, 1513
 Freudenreich, Josip, 384
 Freudenreich, Marija, 771
 Freudenreich, Micika, 1479
 Freudenreich, Milka, 1479
 Freudenreich, Zvonimir, 1477, 1479
 Freudenreich, Zvonko, 1479
 Freytag, Gustav, 1608
 Fricke, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1111
 Frič, Antonin, 1568
 Frič, Josip, 463
 Fridrih, Veliki, 893
 Fridrik August Saksonski, 1438
 Fridrik II., 911
 Fridrik VIII, 1477
 Fridrik VIII, danski kralj, 1477
 Fridrik, carica, 1422
 Fridrik, Veliki, 893, 1056, 1350
 Friedrich, 1505
 Friedrich, O., 1441
 Friedrich-Materna, 818
 Friese, R., 1453
 Friml, Oskar, 1515
 Friš, Andrija, 1765
 Frithjof, 857, 1526
 Fritjof, 1448, 1449
 Fritz, Max, 1680
 Fröbe, Marija, 1513
 Fröbel, Fridrih, 1244
 Fröbel's, Hans Friedrich, 1115
 Frölich, G., 1112
 Fromentin, E., 1670
 Fuks, Ignjat, 475
 Fuks, Vaclav, 1335
 Fulda, Ludwig, 1461
 Fulton, 1524, 1525
 Fulton, Robert, 1524
 Fulvia, 1742
 Funtek, Ante, 1127
 Funtek, Anton, 1377
 Funtek, Brcko, 1557
 Funtek, Josip, v
 Funtiček, Jan, 1141
 Fürst, Ida, 1737
 Fürst, K. M., 1445
 Fusinat, 1173
 FZM, 1646
 G. A., 1756
 G. B. S., 374
 g. B. Š., 482
 g. B., 155, 336, 378, 433
 G. C., 386
 G. D., 1015
 g. D., 377
 G. D., 384
 G. Fr. R., 380
 g. Fr., 378
 G. G., 1284, 1510
 G. H. Perris, 1664
 g. Hanka, 154
 G. I. R., 383
 g. I. T., 502
 G. J. K., 358
 g. J. K., 380
 G. J., 1444, 1755, 1756, 1757
 G. K., 196
 g. K., 384
 g. L. I. O., 428
 G. M. P. P., 124
 G. M. S., 1057
 G. -M., 1542
 G. M., 701, 702, 998
 G. P., 1471
 G. S. V., 355
 g. S., 328
 G. S., 384
 G. Sm., 424
 g. -š, 435
 G. Š. B-čki., 626
 g. T., 1216
 G. U. I., 1038
 g. V., 333, 336

- G. Vas u B., 381
 G., 188, 189, 194, 210, 210, 286, 1515, 1707
 g.“D”, 1235
 Gaal, Josip, 134
 Gabelsberg, 1602
 Gabelsberger, Franjo X., 1392
 Gabet, 1516
 Gaborian, Emile, 726
 Gabrielli, 1239
 Gabršček, 1694
 Gabršek, Fran, 1130, 1134
 Gabršek, Frančišek, 1151
 Gadand, 1219
 Gagliuffi, Faustin, 1035, 1038
 Gailliard, F., 1427
 Gaj, 612, 640, 667, 682, 803, 1122, 1394, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1535, 1741
 Gaj, dr., 156
 Gaj, Dr., 427
 Gaj, G. pl., 1737
 Gaj, Gustav, 1624, 1740, 1743, 1744, 1781
 Gaj, Ivan, 1051
 Gaj, Lj., 220, 360
 Gaj, Ljud., 332, 375, 383
 Gaj, Ljudevit, 223, 274, 299, 611, 612, 640, 674, 735, 744, 803, 804, 917, 934, 988, 1042, 1043, 1084, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1523, 1525
 Gaj, Velimir, 200, 202, 204, 209, 210, 212, 213, 218, 219, 221, 222, 599, 602, 715
 Gajac, Gj., 675
 Gajdek, Toma, 685, 1079, 1420
 Gajdek, Tomo, 710
 Gajeva-Bedekovička, Ljuboslava, 200
 Galac, 747
 Galac, Dragutin, 151, 160
 Galac, Gj., 670, 676, 679, 686, 694, 704, 706, 1085
 Galac, Gjuro, 671, 788, 1083
 Galac, Svetozar, 438
 Galanos, Dimitrije, 344
 Galans, 343
 Galata, Žal, 1422
 Galilei, Galileo, 1171
 Galileo, 1208
 Gall, 1503
 Gall, Josip, 756
 Gallait, Louis, 765
 Gallot, Jacques, 422
 Galović, 1564
 Galović, Fran, 1566
 Galvani, 752
 Gambett, 771
 Gambetta, Leon, 713, 714, 1043
 Gambetta, Léon, 1082
 Gamburat, Luka, 1782
 Ganate, Cav. Giuseppe, 1436
 Gangl, Engelbert, 908
 Ganza, 1630
 Garašanin, M., 1146
 Garašanin, Milutin, 1648
 Garborg, Arne, 1385
 Garcia, Manuel, 1481
 Garčin, V., 1505
 Garčinski, D. H., 442
 Garelli, V., 1233
 Gargurević, Mile, 301
 Garibaldi, 742, 751, 1100, 1418
 Garibaldi, Josip, 1038
 Garičinski, D. H., 989, 990, 991, 993, 994
 Garin, N., 1590
 Garnelo y Alda, I., 1420
 Garnès, Jeanne, 1393
 Garov, 1745
 Garšin, 801, 1084
 Garšin, Vsevolod M., 772
 Garšin, Vsevolod Mihajlović, 768, 773
 Garzolini, J., 1081
 Garzoni, Mare, 1020
 Gasperini, R., 921
 Gastaldi, Panfilo, 1025
 Gaston, Mélingue, 1420, 1424
 Gašo, 769
 Gašparović, Nikola, 1448
 Gatacré, General, 1403
 Gatta, La, 1086
 Gaucher, 1092
 Gauermann, Fr., 1666
 Gauthey, 1236
 Gauthier, Judita, 1266
 Gauthiez, Pierre, 1736
 Gautier, Marguérite, 1392
 Gautier, Theofil, 1397
 Gautsch, barun, 1462
 Gavazzi, Artur, 1513
 Gavran, 306
 Gavrani, 1621
 Gavranić, Pero, 786
 Gavrilović, Andra, 1652
 Gavrilović, Andro, 1650
 Gavrilović, Černyševskij Nikolaj, 784
 Gavrilović, Mihajlo Loris-Smelikof, 1025
 Gavrilović, Sv., Lj., 726
 Gawalewicz, Marijan, 889
 Gay, 808
 Gaze, 1177
 Gebhardt, A., 1678
 Geffroy, Gustav, 1591
 Gehrts, Karl, 1536

- Gehrts, Karlo, 1708
 Geibel, 445, 448, 450
 Geibel, Emanuel, 589, 593
 Geibel, I., 632
 Geibel, J., 634
 Geijerstam, Gustaf af, 1516, 1517
 Geistbeck-Pavičić, 1696
 Geiter, Lavoslav, 739
 Geitler, dr., 1157
 Geitler, L., 669, 1158
 Geitler, Lavoslav, 713
 Gelal-Edin, 706
 Gelcich, Giuseppe prof, 726
 Gelcich, Giuseppe, 1053
 Gelcich, Josip, 1090
 Gelder, L., 1413
 Gellert, 112
 Genofeva, sv., 930
 Gentz, W., 1532
 Geoffroy, 1702
 George, Henri, 1379
 Georgije, sv., 1618, 1619
 Georgijević, Bartol, 1550
 Georgina vojvodkinja od Devonshire, 1419
 Gerasch, Jelisava, 1607
 Gerbeš, 255
 Gerbeša, 273, 274
 Gerbić, Franjo, 605, 700
 Geričić, Grgur Korčulanin, 1296
 Germain, Alphonse, 927
 Gerometta, Eugen, 760
 Gertrud, 1140
 Gesner, 114
 Gessner, 139
 Gestrin, Fran, 1335
 Getaldi, Marin, 1035, 1036
 Getaldić, Maro, 301
 Getaldi-Gundulić, 1057
 Geyser, 1536
 Gg., 1211
 Ghazi, Osman, 1407
 Giacomo, Salv. Di, 1738
 Giacosa, Giuseppe, 926
 Giacosa, Pietro, 1742
 Giacolin, 1780
 Gianetti, 1736
 Giappi, K., 1557
 Giard, Ot., 1204
 Gide, André, 1707
 Giers, Nikola Karlović, 1604
 Giers, Nikolaj Karlović, 1355
 Giesl, Vladimir pl., 1493
 Giggel, G., 1116
 Gilardi, Bogoljub, 1335
 Gilbert, 1659
 Gilda, 1460
 Gilić, A., 1468
 Ginguene, 1235
 Gioberti, 1189, 1204, 1211
 Giorgione, 1783
 Giotto, 920, 1185, 1632
 Giotto, V., 1188
 Giovannini, Alberto, 1090
 Giraud, 1180
 Girc, Dragutin, 1378
 Giron, Andre, 1439
 Giron, André, 1439
 Giuliano, B., 1444
 Giuliano, Marquis di San, 1532
 Giunio, 1246, 1247
 Giunio, Franjo Appio, 256
 Giurich, G. L., 284
 Giurin, 1191
 Giurini, O. Jozip, 1174
 Giusti, 1188, 1215, 1230
 Giusti, Josip, 478
 G-J, 307
 Gj. A., 736, 738, 739, 755
 Gj. B., 811, 1653
 Gj. B-čki., 623
 Gj. B-čki, 502
 Gj. D., 199, 204, 1031
 Gj. D-ć, 204
 Gj. D-ća, 206
 Gj. Š-n, 867, 872, 895, 921, 1641, 1667
 Gjačich, Ferdinand, 263
 Gjakon, Pavao, 1671
 Gjalski, 865, 1602, 1667, 1744, 1753
 Gjalski, Ks. Š., 1603
 Gjalski, Ksaver Šandor, 817, 891, 1131, 1287, 1292, 1295, 1298, 1671, 1698, 1699, 1757, 1781
 Gjalski, Ljubo Babić, 1757
 Gjalski, Šandor Ksaver, 878
 Gjelčić, Jozip, 1029
 Gjerzelez, Alija, 275
 gjica H., 1684
 Gjikić, Osman A., 1706
 Gjirković, Miloš P., 1702
 Gjivanović, Ivan, 1051
 Gj-n., 885
 Gjono, 1023
 Gjonović, Nik. Bar., 1694
 Gjorgijević, Velimir, 618
 Gjorgje, vrhovni Vodž. ..., 1114
 Gjorgjević, 158
 Gjorgjević, Dragan, 1643
 Gjorgjević, Gjorgje S., 1650

- Gjorgjević, Jovan, 892
 Gjorgjević, M., 743
 Gjorgjević, P. P., 1385
 Gjorgjević, Pera, 1136, 1137, 1138
 Gjorgjević, Vladan, 680, 1034, 1644
 Gjorgjich, Ignjat, 261
 Gjorgjić, 129, 131, 131, 136, 137, 152, 160, 163, 164, 176, 179, 181, 200, 207, 1334
 Gjorgjić, I., 199, 207
 Gjorgjić, Ignacio, 149
 Gjorgjić, Ignj., 208, 210, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225
 Gjorgjić, Ignjat Dubrovčanin, 1296
 Gjorgjić, Ignjat, 217, 222
 Gjorgjić, Ignjatije, 211
 Gjorgjić, J., 147
 Gjorgjije, Dubrovčanin, 120
 Gjorgjo, Cèrni, 334
 Gjorić, Nikola, 1692
 Gjukić, Dušan S., 1706
 Gjukić, Ilija Dalmatinac, 375
 Gjulaj, grof, 239
 Gjul-baba, 1622
 Gjulin, 1082
 Gjuragj, 1624
 Gjuragj, sv., 1624
 Gjurašin, Stjepan, 1727
 Gjurgević, Bartol, 664
 Gjurgje, 1021, 1623, 1624
 Gjurgje, sv., 442, 1624
 Gjurgjina, Franjo, 731
 Gjurić, Ivo, 1042
 Gjurić, Jovan Gj., 1652
 Gjurić, Nikola T., 1389
 Gjurić, St., 1139
 Gjurić, T. Nikola, 1381
 Gjurin, Juraj, 1450
 Gjurin, V., 1417, 1507
 Gjurkić, Kata, 978
 Gjurkovečki, dr. Viktor, 715
 Gjurkovečki, Josip, 1419
 Gjurkovečki, Viktor, 749, 1084, 1110, 1113, 1124
 Gjurković, 1617
 Gjurković-Prizrenac, M., 749
 Gjuro V., 1531, 1547
 Gjuro, 1511
 Gjuro, kralj, 1443
 Gjuro, princ, 1657
 Gjurović, Jozo Lod., 1043
 Gladston, 1211
 Gladston, Viljam Ewart, 1025
 Gladstone, 650, 1217, 1739
 Gladstone, Vilijam Ewart, 1650
 Gladstone, W. E., 1650
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 870, 1385
 Glagolin, 1506
 Glagoljin, 1507
 Glaser, Karol, 746
 Glauko, Elije, 1783
 Glavač, Vojtjeh Ivanović, 1764
 Glavanić, Gašpar, 617, 678
 Glavaš, Radoslav, 1500
 Glavić, Melkov, 1459
 Glavinić, Frano, 273, 806
 Glavinić, Miho, g., 1046
 Glavinić, Mihovil, 1158
 Gledevich, Stana, 281, 275
 Gledjević, A., 700
 Gledoljet, 1198
 Gledsten, 1739
 Glegjević, A., 1033
 Gleichen, Feodora, 1539, 1540
 Gleim, 500
 Glibovski, Gjorgje, 728
 Gligorijević, A., 1666, 1668, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1678
 Gligorijević, Andra, 1651, 1654, 1658
 Gligorijević, V., 1670
 Gligorović, D. V., 1091
 Glinka, 739, 761
 Glinka, Mihajil Ivanović, 1051
 Glinka, Mihajlo Ivanović, 755
 Glinko, 746
 Glišić, 1084
 Glišić, Milovan Gj., 744
 Gluck, 763
 Glück, Henrik, 1686, 1687, 1692, 1708
 Glück, Henryk, 923, 925
 Glück. L., 1393
 Gluskjević, M. F., 1458
 Gljivarić, Jako, 1037
 Gniewosz, Vladimir vitez, 1516
 Gnoli, Domenico, prof., 1737
 Gnjedić, D. P., 1742
 Gnjedić, T. P., 1623
 Göber, Carl, 718
 Gočić, 301
 Gočić, Pale, 301
 Gödöllö, 1622
 Godunov, Boris, 881
 Godward, 1421
 Godward, I. W., 1379
 Godward, W. J., 1450
 Goedon, 1435
 Goethe, 216, 261, 300, 401, 749, 750, 783, 862, 880, 884, 887, 1009, 1213, 1213, 1216, 1255, 1272, 1327, 1338, 1343, 1399, 1702

- Goethe, Ivić Vuk, 1561
 Goethe, W., 1216
 Goetz, L. K., 1736
 Goffie, Charles le, 1738
 Goffin, 1455
 Gogol, 329, 910, 916, 1407
 Gogol, Nikola Vasiljević, 331
 Gogol, Nikola, 701
 Gogolj, 722, 725, 755, 766, 797, 842, 880, 885, 897, 914, 1283, 1708
 Gogolj, D., 989
 Gogolj, Mikula Vasiljević, 323
 Gogolj, N. V., 1762
 Gogolj, Nikola, 374, 1517
 Gogolj, Nikolaj Vasiljević, 1691
 Gojko, Hajduk, 318
 Gojolić, Mile, 756
 Gojsalićeva, Mila, 1209
 Gojславica, Mile 658
 Gojtan, 1603
 Gojtan, Ivan Z., 811
 Gojtan, Ivan, 793, 800, 835, 843, 848, 856, 859, 1350, 1377, 1604
 Gojtan, J. Z., 780
 Gojtan, N., 1346
 Gojtan, S. n., 809
 Goldoni, 635
 Goldoni, C., 1736
 Goldoni, Carlo, 1094
 Goldsmith, 883
 Goleniščev-Kutuzov, A., 1639
 Golenko, Marija, 1441
 Goleniščev-Kutz, A. A., 1602
 Goletaev, Vadim, 1098
 Golicyn, knez, 891, 925
 Gollner, Julije, 1392
 Golovacki, Jakov, 768
 Golovackij, Jakob Feodor, 770
 Golowin, Fedor Aleksandrowić 1490
 Goluban, 1149
 Goluchowski, Agenor, 1358
 Goluchowsky, Agenor, 1609
 Golumnicki, Wiktor, 895
 Golycin-Muravlin, D. P., 900
 Golz, D., 1708
 Gomez, José Miguel, 1513, 1514
 Gomez, Maksim, 1385
 Gomperz, Theodor, 1692
 Gomulički, Viktor, 1427
 Goncourt, 1079, 1727
 Goncourt, Edmond de, 812, 850
 Gončarov, Ivan Aleksandrowić, 803
 Gončarov, 923, 1685
 Gončarov,
 Gončarov, I. A., 714
 Gončarov, Ivan Aleksandrowić, 744, 805
 Gončarov, J. A., 1088
 Gondinet, 774
 Gondola, Malvina vladika de Ghetaldi
 Gondolieri, I., 996
 Gondže-Mujo, 1367
 Gonnelli, Giovanni, 464
 Gonzaga, Alojzije sv., 1141, 1436
 Gonzales, Emanuel, 1294
 Gopčević, 785
 Gopčević, S., 1341
 Gorčakov, 1082
 Gorčakov, Aleksandro Mihajlović, 1082
 Gordejev, Toma, 1406
 Gordi, A., 717
 Gordjajev, Foma, 1428, 1689
 Gordjejev, Toma, 1423
 Gore, 1517
 Gorecka, Marija, 1386
 Gorenjec, Leopold, 1282
 Gorge, Pierre de la, 1591
 Gorgjić, I., 130
 Gorjančev, A. K., 1748
 Gorjančev, 1748
 Gorjanović, D., 922
 Gorki, M., 889, 1493 1688, 1700
 Gorki, Maksim, 901, 908, 909, 910, 1406, 1420, 1423, 1426, 1428, 1439, 1459, 1465, 1489, 1501, 1507, 1553, 1695, 1702, 1739
 Gorkij, 904, 1685
 Gorkij, M., 906, 925
 Gorkij, Maksim, 885, 910, 914, 915, 922, 1464, 1781
 Gorski, Mihael, 1471
 Goršetić, Paula, 1367
 Gosetti, Vicko, 273
 Gosp. J. S., 421
 gosp. N., 318
 Gospa, sv., 1033, 1568
 Gospa, sveta, 1643
 Gospodin φ, 733
 Gospodja od Etelles, 1293
 Gostiš, Andrija, 993
 Gostiš, Ivan 647
 Gostiša, Ivan, 1122
 Gostovinski, A. N., 180, 190
 Gostowski, 902
 Got, 1592
 Göthe, 213, 215, 400, 503, 595, 620, 885
 Gotovinski, A. N. 183
 Gottger, Artur, 642
 Gottgier 651
 Gotthard, 1077

- Gotti, Jeronim Marija, 1445
 Gottlieb, Friedrich Klopstock, 1043
 Goudi, Kav. Grossi, 1212
 Goudstikker, Sofija, 1515
 Gould, 1532
 Gould, F. J., 1740
 Gould, Maryorie, 1532
 Gounod, 730, 761, 880, 1339, 1340, 1341
 Gounod, Charled, 823, 824
 Gounod, Charles François, 726
 Gounod, Charles, 757, 1338
 Gounoud, 785, 1451
 Gounoud, Ch., 769
 Gourdon, Jean, 700
 Gourmont, Remy de, 1739
 Goussault, 1187
 Govékar, Fran, 1748
 Gozzi, 1187
 Grabancijaš, 961
 Grabovski, Bronislav, 726, 792, 818, 1368
 Grabovski, Mihovil, 521
 Grabowski, B., 888, 1626
 Grabowski, Br., 890
 Grabowski, Branislav, 1415
 Grabowski, Bronislav, 691, 731, 798, 892, 897, 900, 903, 756, 764, 1096
 Grabowski, Bronislav, 872, 1078, 1616, 1680
 Grabowski, G. Bronislav, 1089
 Grabowski, Wojciech, 740
 Grabowsky, 1048
 Gracchus, Tiberius, 1631
 Grace, 1540
 Gradački Guslar, 1216
 Gradi, Nikša Matov, 1350
 Gradi, Nikša, 1057
 Gradi, Stjepan, 1051
 Gradovski, 785
 Graf, A., 1737
 Grahor, Dragica rodjena Freudenreich, 752
 Grahor, Dragica, 1284
 Grahor, Janko, 823
 Grahovac, Petar, 991
 Grah-Freudenreich, Dragica, 752
 Gramont, Duka, 1188
 Graničar, 163
 Granić, M. J., 637
 Granitz, Ign., 1111
 Granparola, Tone, 1782
 Grant-Allen, 1356
 Graser, 1233
 Grassi, Michele, 1741
 Gray, 1728
 Gražina, 323
 Grbić, 1096
 Grbić, F., 992
 Grbić, Franjo, 604, 629, 700, 709, 1078
 Grbić, Manjolo, 1140
 Grbić, Matija, 1423
 Grčić, Jovan Milenko, 994
 Grčić, Jovan, 932
 Grebljanovich, Lazar, 258
 Grechsler, Branko, 1707
 Gregorčić, Simon, 1352
 Gregorčić, 737, 1095, 1096, 1512
 Gregorčić, Hinko, 445
 Gregorčić, P., 1214
 Gregorčić, S., 917, 1197, 1216
 Gregorčić, Simon, 725, 890, 1091, 1094, 1215, 1266, 1351, 1411, 1487, 1602, 1608
 Gregorec, Zastup., 1205, 1209
 Gregur, Julije, 1629
 Gregur, Julijo, 1370
 Grégrova, Isa, 1480
 Gretel, 1364
 Gretsche, Ivan, 1602
 Gretsche, J. F., 1394
 Gretsche, Jan F., 1420
 Grevil, Anri, 742
 Gréville, Henry, 917
 Grevy, François Paul Jules, 677, 678
 Grgačev, J., 1657
 Grginčević, Fran, 1238
 Grgjić-Bjelokosić, L., 1615
 Grgjić-Bjelokosić, Luka, 1626
 Grgo, 1427
 Grgur Ninski, 1374
 Grgur, 1203
 Grgur, ninski, 610
 Grgur, S. u Vrani, 1207
 Grgur, Sv., 1210
 Grgurević, g. Grgur, 1058
 Grgurica, 1292
 Grgurić Kasandrić, Pero, 1027
 Gribojedov, 755
 Gribojedov, Aleksandar Sergejević, 1602
 Grieg, 928
 Grigorev, Vasilij V., 708
 Grigorijević Bjelinskij, Vizarije, 1660
 Grigorijević, Vizarije, 1660
 Grigorović, 923, 1159
 Grigorović, D. V., 825
 Grigorović, Dmitar, 1408
 Grigorović, Dmitrij Vasiljević, 1403
 Grigorović, Taras Ševčenko, 1301
 Grigorović, Vasiljević, 889
 Grimal, Max, 1384
 Grimberghe, E., 1430
 Grimm, 328

- Grimm, Jac., 116
 Gripenberg, general, 1460
 Grisogon, Šimun Zadrani, 864
 Grivičić, Gjeneral Gj., 600
 Grizelda, 493
 Grlović, Milan, 622, 711, 727, 1083
 Gröber, Karl, 1112
 Grocholski, 1391
 Grocholski, St., 1381, 1415, 1450
 Grofica Bosiljska, 1173
 Grohar, Ivan, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1548
 Groholski, 1671
 Grohovac, Ivo, 1565
 Groll, A., 1426
 Gromović, Ilija Sriemac, 468
 Gros, Nik., 1377
 Grossi, 357
 Grossi, D., 1215
 Grossi, N., 1208
 Grosskopf, A., 1678
 Grot, J. K., 710
 Grot, Jakov K., 884
 Grot, K. J., 900
 Grot, Nikola, 1656
 Grot, Nikolaj Jakovljević, 1667
 Groto, J. K., 913
 Grottger, 739, 744, 932
 Grottiger 649
 Grozdana, 1744
 Grozio, 1219
 Grozni, Ivan, 924, 930, 1466, 1487, 1501
 Grozzi, 1024
 Gršković, Niko, 1528
 Gruber, Cvjetko, 726, 1098, 1190, 1207
 Gruber, Dane, 752, 852, 865, 867, 1284
 Gruber, M., 706
 Gruber, Milan, 734, 1140, 1551, 1564
 Gruber, Vilim, 1152
 Grubišić, Augustin, 1041
 Gruić, Nikanor, 214, 767, 758, 767
 Grün, Anastasius 653
 Grünhut, G., 1111, 1115
 Grünhut, Gavro, 1058, 1110
 Grün, Anastas, 444
 Gruscha, Stož., 1218
 Grust, Th., 1695
 Gržanić, Josip, 1280
 Gržetić Gašpićev, vitez Nikola, 1410
 Gržetić, D. or Nikola, 1209, 1211
 Gržetić, Joso krasanin, 854
 Gržetić, Joso, 425, 1417, 1725
 Gržetić-Krasanin, Joso, 1633
 G-ski, 468, 467
 Gubec, 357, 967
 Gubec, Matija, 389, 655, 614, 641, 669
 Gubernatis, 789
 Gubernatis, Angela de, 715, 763, 1357, 1742
 Gubernatis, Angelo De, 1737
 Gubic, F., 1456
 Gubić, K., 1173
 Gučetić, 301
 Gučetić, Nikša Vid, 1527
 Gučkov, Alexander, 1530
 Gudel, Vlad., 1783
 Gudel, Vladimir, 873, 874, 1417, 1450, 1783
 Gudev, Stefan, 1377
 Gudev, Stjepan T., 1641
 Guerazza, 742
 Guerazzi, 1189, 1190
 Guerin, Jules, 1403
 Guerrazzi, D., 1214
 Guerrini, Olindo, 1084
 Gugler, Pavao, 1516
 Guillemont, 1355
 Guillom, E. A., 1468
 Guillon, Jean Le, 1738
 Guillonnet, O. D. V., 1450
 Guillot, 1220
 Guillou, Alfred, 1604
 Guinet, Edgar, 1590
 Guizot, Francois Pierre, 632
 Guizot, Frano, 1206
 Gulj, I. N., 1109
 Gumpłowicz, Louis, 1721
 Gumpłowicz, Ljudevit, 928
 Gundrum, 1471
 Gundrum, Dr. Fran S., 883
 Gundrum, dr. Fran, 1379
 Gundrum, dr., 1412
 Gundrum, F. S., 1781
 Gundrum, Fran S. dr., 933
 Gundrum, Fran S. Oriovčanin, 1411, 1418, 1534, 1559
 Gundrum, Fran S., 874, 911, 1394, 1406, 1425, 1450, 1463, 1761, 1763, 1764
 Gundrum, Fran, 1433, 1691
 Gundrum-Oriovčanin, Dr. Fran S., 1452
 Gundrum-Oriovčanin, F., 1500
 Gundrum-Oriovčanin, Fran S., 907, 1436, 1445, 1474, 1695
 Gundrum-Oriovčanin, Fran S., dr., 909
 Gundučlić, 1056
 Gundulić, 120, 121, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164, 167, 171, 173, 177, 183, 192, 199, 200, 208, 299, 338, 367, 376, 379, 380, 381, 657, 679, 689, 700, 751, 794, 805, 807, 809, 813,

- 819, 820, 833, 834, 855, 872, 902, 904, 910,
995, 1012, 1020, 1021, 1027, 1028, 1029,
1033, 1034, 1035G, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039,
1043, 1047, 1099, 1129, 1191, 1298, 1332,
1333, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1338, 1353, 1415,
1420, 1455, 1744
Gundulić, Dživo F., 1298
Gundulić, Dživo, 825, 1298
Gundulić, Fran, 820
Gundulić, Frano bar., 1018, 1045
Gundulić, Frano Baron, 1053
Gundulić, Frano barun, 1049, 1052
Gundulić, Frano Dubrovčanin, 1357
Gundulić, Franjo, 1357
Gundulić, I. F., 158, 1331
Gundulić, I., 131., 159, 160, 163, 164, 172,
174, 179, 218
Gundulić, Ivan , 210, 645
Gundulić, Ivan Fran, 1008, 1424
Gundulić, Ivan Frano, 1042
Gundulić, Ivan Franjin, 345, 410, 765, 820,
1298, 1333, 1424
Gundulić, Ivan, 132, 141, 146, 168, 171, 179,
180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 209, 212, 213,
215, 220, 223, 224, 225, 252, 263, 354, 617,
765, 820, 821, 1024, 1051, 1100, 1127, 1191,
1246, 1333, 1450
Gundulić, J., 143, 158, 159, 160
Günther, Antun, 1489
Günther, R., 211
Guozdenica, Juraj, 265
Gurko, general, 665, 1416
Gustav Adolf, švedski princ 1467
Gušić, Pavao, 633
Gutalo, M., 990
Gutenberg, 1674
Gutenberg, J., 1673
Gutenberg, 140, 141, 903, 1502
Gutenberg, Ivan, 1408
Guteša, Ilija, 1021
Gutschy, Alfons, 1648, 1661
Gutschy, Alfonsko, 1761
Guttenberg, 657
Gutti, A., 286
Gutzkow, Karlo, 676
Guyot, Yves, 837
Guzkov, 319
Gvaiz, 1422
Gvidacerija, Agatija, 841
Gvozdanić, Marina pl., 1390
Gvozdanić, Tomislav, 1366
Gvozdić, 1446
Gyroski, 1502
Gyulai, Pavao, 1605
Gyulaj, Ignjat, 1485
H. B., 993, 995, 996
H. G., 1681, 1699
H. K., 1535
H. M., 994, 995
H. T., 759
H. T-k, 1423
H. u M., 496
H. V., 1166
H. др. Л., 1011
H., 726, 1541, 1747
Haagenova, Ružica, 422
Habburzi, 375
Häberlin, C., 1463
Habsburgovci, 1663
Habsburški, Rudolf, 1671
Häckel, Ernest dr., 925
Häckel, Ernest, 1515, 1516
Hadjibraim, 322
Hadlich, M., 1531
Hadrijan II., papa, 912
Hadrović, Stj., 1208
Hadži, Ahil, 1763
Hadži, Jovan, 363
Hadžib, 1499
Hadžić, 1392
Hadžić, A., 746, 748, 1110, 1113
Hadžić, Antonije, 768
Hadžić, Antun, 1028
Hadžić, Osman Nuri, 1151, 1590
Hadžić, Osman, 846, 1635
Hadžićeva, Lenka, 1635
Hadžić-Svetić, Jovan, 1668
Haeckel, 893, 1506
Haeckel, Ernst, 1507, 1778
Hafis, 372
Hafiz, 1356, 1643, 1665
Hafner, 990
Hagar, 737, 738
Hagron, 1496
Hahn, F., 1421
Hahn-Hahn, 523
Haidé, 1534
Hairié ben Akad, 1456
Hajdenak, Andrija, 995, 997
Hajdinjak, 1112
Hajdn, Josip, 797
Hajek, A., 1665
Hajza, Pavla, 768
Haki-paša, Sulejman, 1511
Hakkia, beg, 1527
Hakon, 1473
Halek, 633

- Haller, 916
Haller, Kard., 1210
Halley, 1531
Halper, Eduard, 1076
Hals, Franz, 1509
Haljazovi, Marin, 482
Hamal, 1619
Hamerling, Robert, 781
Hamid, Abdul II., 1651
Hamid, Sultan-Abdul, 1508
Hamilkar, 1086
Hamlet, 377, 674, 789, 923, 1327, 1340, 1436, 1553, 1671, 1683
Hamsun, Knut, 1536
Hamza I., 1383
Hamza, Frt., 917
Hangi, Antun, 1491, 1680
Hanibal, 975
Hank, 345
Hanka, 1299
Hanka, V., 845
Hanka, Vacl., 322
Hanka, Većeslav, 409
Hanka, Venceslav, 141
Hanka, W., 143
Hanotaux, Gabriel, 917, 923, 924, 1468
Hans, Franz, 1510
Hänsel, 1364
Hanslick, 758
Hanslik, Eduard, 1457
Hansson, Ola, 1377, 1778
Hanusz, Jan, 762
Hanuš, 383
Hanuš, Dr., 336
Haracje, 271
Haračić, Ambrozio, 1482
Harambašić, 1100
Harambašić, A., 736, 737, 738, 763, 763, 764, 770, 786, 805, 1079, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1184, 1329, 1336, 1351, 1376, 1378, 1402, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1474, 1533, 1764, 1780
Harambašić, August, 695, 705, 713 748, 765, 767, 770, 783, 804, 853, 876, 925, 1082, 1088, 1115, 1123, 1126, 1131, 1139, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1281, 1286, 1295, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1337, 1345, 1350, 1353, 1354, 1360, 1380, 1402, 1426, 1437, 1449, 1525, 1539, 1547, 1591, 1602, 1660, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1762
Harambašić, August, Dr., 1391
Harambašić, dr. A., 1383
Harambašić, K. M., 1140
Haramija, Dos. 1190, 1189
Harazim, L., 1461
Harazim-Marinović, 989
Harden, Maximilian, 879
Harmbašić, August, 1282, 1414
Harold, Childe, 261
Harper, George, 1686
Harrach, Ferd., 1672
Harrach, Ivan, 1511
Harrach-Rohrau, Ivan, 1413
Harris, 338
Hart, Bret, 1084
Harte, Bret, 1455
Hartenau, grof, 1648
Hartman, Jelena, 1648
Hartmán, L., 1112
Hartman, L., 1740
Hartman, Lav., 503, 967, 1113, 1136, 1143, 1133
Hartman, Lavoslav, 484, 499
Hartman, M. 649
Hartmann, O., 1511
Hartmann, Stjepan, 1512
Haruzin, Al., 902, 1417
Hasanaginica, 1299
Hasan-beg od Zvornika, 501
Hasden, Julije, 1293
Hašnik, Josip, 1082
Hathumajun, 307
Hattišerif od Gjül-hane, 306
Hatze, Josip, 1426, 1784
Hatzefeldt, A., 1614
Haug, Robert, 1427, 1675
Haulik, Gjuro, 432
Haulik, Juraj Varaljski, 590
Haulik, Juraj, 359, 374, 497
Hauptfeld, Draga, 1530
Hauptmann, 886, 1472, 1679
Hauptmann, G., 904
Hauptmann, Gerhard, 883
Hauptmann, Gerhardt, 885
Hauptmann, Gerhart, 890, 900
Hauser, Alois, 856, 928
Hausmann, 770
Hausmann, V. V., 784
Hauš, Antun, 1529
Havelka, R., 1705, 1706
Havlas, Jan, 920
Havliček, Nilola, 600
Hawliček, V., 1400
Haydn, 1513, 1516, 1517
Haydn, Josip, 688, 1462, 1518, 1519
Hayez, F., 1521
Hazelins, Artur, 1376
Hazif, 1336
Hazlitt, 1187, 1214

- Hazreti Hava, 1621
H-c, 1412, 1415, 1423, 1425, 1482
Hedin, Sven, 1431, 1432, 1509, 1510, 1517
Hegel, 1506
Heichert, O., 1463
Heim Heinz, 1680
Heine, 442, 445, 791, 1047, 1048, 1054, 1215, 1264, 1463, 1560, 1665, 1677, 1691, 1755
Heine, H., 213, 463, 703, 1255, 1257, 1780
Heinicke, Samuel, 1523, 1524
Heinz, 1472
Heinz, Antun, 1443
Heinze, Lex, 1779
Hejda, Frant. K., 895
Hektor, 173, 998, 1438
Hektorović, 833
Hektorović, Petar, 203, 1298, 1428, 1694
Helena, 1661
Heller, Roderich, 729
Hellmer, Edm., 1699
Hellmesberger, Josip, 1338
Heloiza, 408
Helps, A., 1239
Helvetić, Draško, 1070, 1082
Hemans, Felicija, 1203
Hendrich, Leo, 1652
Hennig, C., 1109
Henriette, 1501
Henrik IV., 321, 851
Henrik, 200, 377
Henrik, princ, 1533
Henriot, Jeane, 1405
Henschel, 1658
Henseler, E., 1458
Henseler, Ernst, 1653
Hentzi, 1398
Hepworth, William Dixon, 1299, 1300
Hera, 1370
Herakle, 1476
Heraklije I., 848
Heraklit, 1682
Heraklo, 1015
Herbert, 1230
Herceg, Maršal Marmont, 400
Hercega Stjepana, Angjelia, 307
Hercegovac, Ljubomir, 389
Hercen, Aleksandar Ivanović, 772
Hercig, Luitpold Bavarski, 1530
Hercog, A., 1142
Hercog, H., 1111
Herdar, 1208
Herder, 112, 125, 214, 355, 612, 1207, 1522
Heredia, Josè Maria, 1611
Heredia, Jose-Maria de, 1619
Herenda, 1613
Herens, 1529
Hergoga, H., 717
Hering, Ad., 1697
Herites, Fr., 902, 907, 1098
Herites, Frant., 1287
Herites, František, 1726
Heritz, Henrik, 917
Herkul, 1627
Herman, Dragutin, 1538
Hermann, Dragutin, 1538
Hermanns, R., 1448
Hermanov, Beneš, 335
Hermant, Abel, 1095
Hermina, 1467, 1609
Hermo, 1756
Hero, 1085, 1629
Herodot, 492
Heroida, 1618
Herosse, R., 1109
Herpalo, Arambaša, 184
Herrmann, H., 1448
Herrmann, Jakub, 1528
Herterich, I., 1490
Hertz, 915, 1508
Hertz, Henrik, 917
Hertz, Nikola, 1743
Heruc, K. J., 1326
Heruc, Krunoslav, 1244
Hervej, Jakov, 1467
Hervieu, 911
Herzog, A., 1097
Heržić, S., 189
Hess, Vaclav, 318
Hessenski, Heinrich, 1411
Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst, 1451
Heteš, J., 1404
Hetmanov, S. J., 772, 773, 1329, 1330
Hetmanski, V., 1186
Heter, 383
Hetteš, Ferdinand, 1400
Hetteš, J. F., 913
Hetteš, Josip, 1403
Heubner, H., 1473
Hewlett, Maurice, 914
Hey, 1239
Heyduk, 785
Heyduk, Adolf, 745, 1610
Heyduk, Adolfo, 759
Heyfuk, Adolf, 1377
Heyse, Pavao, 727, 1529
Heyser, Fr., 1654
Hidža, 1166
Hidža, Gjuro, 1026, 1036

- Hieronim, 160
Hietzinger, 1504
Hifzi ef. Muftić, Merhum, 1702
Hilferding, 203, 503
Hilferding, A., 372
Hilferding, Alex. Feodorović, 613
Hill, D., 1506
Hill, David Jayne, 1506
Hilmi-paša, 1508
Hilšer, 1401
Himmel, Henrik pl., 1209
Hinko, 1495
Hinković, 731, 1694
Hinković, H., 1692
Hinković, Hinko, 913, 1280
Hinterstoisser, kapetan, 1431
Hirc, D., 912, 1408, 1425, 1426, 1437
Hirc, Drag., 1136, 1139, 1144, 1411, 1675
Hirc, Dragutin, 1118, 1138, 1141, 1148, 1399, 1400, 1411, 1435, 1438, 1443, 1468, 1482, 1548, 1563, 1738
Hirschl, A., 1426
Hjeronim, 1203
Hlavka, 1504
Hlavka, Josip, 800
Hljebnikov-Slavjanska, Nadina, 1329
Hmjelnicki, Bogdan, 772
Hock, 1483
Hodža, Mihajlo Miloslav, 692
Hodža, Mihalj Miloslav, 692
Hoepli, U., 1182
Hoepperger, Fidelis, 1364
Hoernes, Morico, 1053
Hoernes, Moriz, 890
Hofbauer, Marija, 1213
Höföding, profesor, 914
Hoffman, 1204
Hoffmann, Artur, 1523
Hoffmann, K. Fr. Vollr., 123
Hofmann, H., 1528
Hofmann, Theodor, 1116
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 1403
Hofmayr, Jan, 1402
Hofrich, 1531
Hofrichter, 1531
Hofstädter, S., 1053, 1054
Hogarth, William, 865
Hohenlohe, Filip, 1484
Hohenlohe, Klodvig, 1420
Hohenlohe, knez, 1480
Hohnjec, Josip, 732, 735
Hoić, I., 1112
Hoić, Ivan, 709, 726, 734, 1116, 1119, 1122, 1419, 1479
Hoinski, Teodor Jeske, 897
Holandežki, Thorbecke, 1211
Holárek, Emil, 1781
Holbein, 764
Hölder, Alfred, 1112
Hölfinger, Albert, 1634
Höller, 1428
Höller, Blandina, 1427
Höllerova, Blandina, 1687
Holly, Jan, 361
Holmes, G. A., 1442
Holovackij, 772
Holovinjski, Ignjat, 373
Hölty, 129
Holub, E., dr., 921
Holub, Emil, 921, 1027, 1429
Holubanić, Stevo, 1094, 1098
Hoľvacki, 375
Holy, Josip, 1404
Holzmann, M., 1407
Homelle, 1603
Homer, 140, 222, 358, 704, 819, 826, 928, 1169, 1287, 1334, 1416, 1428, 1438, 1544
Homir, 1188
Homjak, 493
Homjak, A. S., 180
Homjakov, 493, 966
Homjakov, Aleksa Stepanović, 478
Homolač, A., 1701
Homolač, O., 1400
Hompesch, Alfred, 1515
Honthy, 1622
Hood, Thomas, 1180
Hoppe, Fridrik, 1092
Hor, 1079
Horac, 1200
Horacij, 1187
Horacije, 1185
Horacio, 144
Horáček, C. dr., 1774
Horatije, 1265
Horatio, 262, 264, 266
Hořicova, L., 1395, 1396
Horky, Jaroslav Vlastimil, 1536
Horlivy, G., 433
Hörmann, Kosta, 771, 783, 1456, 1529, 1530, 1689
Hörmann, Olga, 1516
Horn, Ufon, 124
Hornik, Michal, 823
Hórník, Mihajl, 1345
Hórník, Mihal, 1336
Hornik, Mihalj, 701
Hóro, 1405

- Horst-Schultze, 1664, 1665
 Horvat, Jelisava, 911
 Horvat, Karlo, 1413
 Horvat, Ludvik o., 1394
 Horvat, Nik., 370
 Horvat, Rudolf, 1447, 1453, 1458, 1495, 1509, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1537, 1552, 1553, 1568, 1640, 1706
 Horvat, Stjepan, 1512
 Horvath, Béla, 1509
 Horváth, Bela, 1533
 Horváth, Bela, 1533, 1534, 1535
 Horváth, Mihalj, 376
 Horvatić, J., 815
 Horvat-Kiš, Franjo, 1700
 Horvat-Kiš, Franjo, 925
 Horvatović, 1023
 Horvatović, Gojko, 671
 Hostnik, M. M., 1384, 1640
 Hötendorff, Franjo Konrad pl., 1492
 Houssaye, Henry, 1256
 Hovanski, N. F., 1094
 Hovelacque, A., 672
 Hovor, 439
 Hr., 876, 879, 882
 Hradecky, Václav, 1382
 Hranilović, 912
 Hranilović, dr., 1385
 Hranilović, g. Petar vit., 1055
 Hranilović, H. pl., 1408
 Hranilović, Hinko pl., 910
 Hranilović, Jovan, 672, 707, 730, 763, 778, 779, 796, 872, 878, 894, 1284, 1403, 1473, 1543 1676, 1782
 Hranilović, Nikola, 440
 Hranilović-Cvjetasinski, 1016
 Hrastić, Ivan, 1494
 Hreljanović, Ivo pl., 1333
 Hreljanović, Pavle i Miko, 334
 Hrěnov, A. P., 1590
 Hrist, 1083, 1158
 Hrist, 1509
 Hristić Skrbiensky, Leo barun, 1400, 1401
 Hristov, Kiril, 1744
 Hrovat, Ladislav O., 1430
 Hrvaslav, 1032
 Hrvat-Bošnjak, Tugomir, 1295
 Hrváth, Bela, 1535
 Hrvatić, Hrvoj Hrvatovski, 1340
 Hrvatić, Hrvoj, 1329, 1760, 1761, 1762
 Hrvatić, Hrvoja, 614
 Hrvatinić Vukčić, 1205
 Hrvatovski, Bogumil, 1092
 Hrvoj, 1555
 Hrvoje, 1688
 Hrvoje, vojvoda, 801
 Hržić, Vera pl., 1515
 H-Sch, 1664
 Htiam, Omar, 372
 Huber Rud, E., 1387
 Huber, Matija, 1563
 Huberman, Bronislav, 1514
 Hubert, 1437
 Hubka Czerneczitz, Gustav pl., 1706
 Hubka, Gustav vitez, 1446
 Hudec, Jan, 740
 Hudina, 1763
 Hudson, 1524, 1525
 Hudson, Henry, 1524
 Hufeland, 1239
 Hugo, 641, 1203
 Hugo, V., 1209
 Hugo, Victor, 1331, 1369, 1383, 1428, 1429, 1523, 1691, 1738, 1430, 1450, 1511, 1742
 Hugo, Victor, 264, 300, 670, 707, 885, 886, 910, 913,, 995, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1085, 1095, 1100, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1282
 Hugo, Viktor, 183, 219, 331, 635, 638, 640, 652, 700, 1021, 1042, 1092, 1099, 1100, 1234, 1256, 1273
 Hugues, Clovis, 1726
 Hühn, Jul., 401
 Hühn, Julije, 400
 Huler, Zikmund, 1098
 Hull, Jonatan, 1524
 Humbert I., 1535
 Humbert, 1438
 Humboldt, 1491
 Humboldt, F. H. Aleksander, 592
 Humorista, 124
 Hunt, W. Holman, 1537
 Hunyad, Vajda, 1621
 Hunyadi, Ladislav, 460
 Hunjad, Ivan, 774
 Hurban, Josip Miroslav, 759
 Hurban, Josip, dr., 767
 Hurban, Miloslav, 236
 Hurban, Svetozar, 907
 Hurč, Danilo, 662
 Hus, Ivan, 744
 Hus, Jan, 737, 799, 928, 1284
 Husar, 1687
 Husrenbeg, 307
 Huss, Jan, 1284
 Husti, Juraj, 387
 Hutten, 781
 Huxley, 1229
 Huysman, J. -K., 1359

- H-v, 1747
Hvalisava, 269
Hyams, 1610
Hynkov, Al., 1093
- i-, 1540
I. A. B., 240, 275, 320
I. A. K., 1036
I. B., 176, 357, 372, 877, 1014
I. C., 852
I. Ch., 609
I. Ć., 1695
I. D., 604, 619, 1553
I. F., 338, 341, 342
I. G., 1377, 1626
I. K. O., 1076, 1085, 1088
I. K. S., 357, 1339
I. K., 365, 659, 693, 898, 1690, 1726, 1727, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782
I. K-c., 1352, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1360
I. L., 349
I. Lj. O., 1009, 1010, 1013, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1017
I. M. Č., 686
I. M., 880, 1363, 1616
I. O., 712
I. P., 373
I. R., 500, 1672
I. Š., 866, 1388, 1524, 1753
I. T., 173, 335, 343, 347, 360, 372, 372, 426, 427, 447, 509, 511, 587, 588, 589, 593, 597, 603, 606, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 634, 636, 663, 1396, 1403, 1618, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783
I. Tar., 1673, 1675
I. V. R., 968
I. V., 216
I. Z., 492, 609, 656, 671
I., Nedjeljko, 409
I.M., 201
Ibik, 1498
Ibler, Janko, 1144
Ibni Sina, 1327
Ibrahim, 111, 121, 1511
Ibraim, 271
Ibrišimović, 827
Ibrišimović, Luka, 1339
Ibrišinović, Luka, 823
Ibsen, 765, 779, 785, 890, 901, 914, 1336, 1384, 1394, 1506, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1669, 1677, 1699, 1703, 1725, 1739
Ibsen, Henrik, 773, 781, 851, 914, 762, 1357, 1381, 1441, 1442, 1481, 1515, 1544, 1604, 1778, 1784
Ibsen, Ligurd, 1298
I-ć, 1693
-ić, 1694, 1722
Idrofobia, 273
Ifigenija, 1697
Iglić, Edo, 429, 462, 463, 464
Ignacije Gjorgijije, 120
Ignatjev, grof, 1507
Ignorabinus, 1527
Ignotius, 1336
Ignjatović, Jakov, 672
Ignjatović, Jaša, 716
Igor, 321, 322
Igurov, Vasilie, 183
I-ić, 1706
Ikar, 1763
-il, 850
Il. Iz K., 136
Ilešić, Fran, 924
Ilija, 263
Ilijašević, Stjepan, Dr., 337
Ilić, Gèrgo, 306
Ilić, Ivan, 860
Ilić, Jevrem, 726
Ilić, Jovan, 383
Ilić, L. Oriovčanin, 462
Ilić, Luka Oriovčanin, 349, 370, 667
Ilić, Luka, 671
Ilić, Sevastijan, 474
Ilija, 279, 420, 445, 1018, 1276
Ilija, Sv., 1049
Ilijašević, 1421
Ilijašević, Mato, 721
Ilijašević, Stjepan, 716, 924, 1093, 1094, 1438
Ilijć, Jovan, 1682
Ilijć, Stj., 1683, 1686, 1687
Ilijć, Vojislav J., 786
Ilijć, Vojislav, 1354
Ilijčić, Dragutin J., 876
Ilijčić, Dragutin, 876
Ilijčić, Jovan, 903, 1418
Ilijčić, Stj., 1354, 1365, 1384, 1405, 1441, 1452, 1464, 1662, 1669, 1679, 1738
Ilijčić, Stjepan, 1211, 1331, 1336
Ilijčić, Stjepko, 1650, 1677, 1691, 1741, 1456
Ilijčić, Vojislav I., 826
Ilijčić, Vojislav, 1134
Ilijčić, Vojislav, V., 1605
Ilinić, Petar, 1131
Ilinjica, Baba, 1389
Ilirka iz Srëma, 154

- Ilirkinja iz Sèrbie, 116
 -ilk-, 1701
 Illo-Ilir, 1015
 Illyricus, Matija Flaccius, 1385
 Iločanin, J., 499
 Iločanin, S...j M..v, 419
 Iločanin, Sj. Mv., 418
 Iločki, Lovro, 845
 Iljadica, V., 1753
 Imbrišimović, O. Luka, 1338
 Imbrišimović, Otac Luka, 463
 Imbrišinović, 771
 Imbrišinović, Luka Sokol, 823
 Inborga, 1410
 Ines, Donna 789
 Ingborgs, 1410
 Ingeborg, 857
 Inhof, B., 780, 794, 800, 805, 813, 814, 825, 826, 828
 Inka, 1495
 Inkiostri-Midenjak, Dragutin, 1463
 Ipavec, Benjamin, 1668
 Ipavec, Gustav, 1487
 Iphigenija, 401
 Irena, 1403
 Irin, 199
 Irinej, 1668
 Iris, božica, 1346
 Irolli, V., 1686
 Is. V., 837, 833.
 Isabella II., 1453
 Ischia, 1048
 Isida, 1534
 Iskra, Štefa, 1390
 Ismael, 737, 738
 Ismena, 1276
 Israel, 1461
 Israels, Josip, 1548
 Istvan, Sz., 979, 981
 Isukerst, 260
 Isukrat, 492
 Isukrst, 492, 790, 1404, 1417, 1429, 1434, 1437
 Isus Krist, 1475, 1498, 1503
 Isus, 655, 675, 771, 790, 795, 808, 927, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1083, 1097, 1389, 1394, 1410, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1430, 1452, 1453, 1464, 1469, 1474, 1483, 1507, 1525, 1528, 1553, 1562, 1563, 1568, 1630, 1683, 1759, 1760
 Isusovci, 1436
 Iswolsky, 1486
 Ito, 1524
 Iv. B-., 521
 Iv. Krst. K., 532
 Iv. T., 385
 Iv., 363, 1778, 1780, 1781, 1782
 Ivakić, 1562
 Ivakić, Joza, 1473
 Ivaknec, Tomislav, 1616
 Ivan grozni, 1380
 Ivan III., car Ruski, 193
 Ivan Krst., 1393
 Ivan Nepomuk, 1665
 Ivan od Kolna, 163
 Ivan Veliki 653
 Ivan, 126, 257, 271, 279, 307, 365, 388, 774, 799, 1058, 1435, 1445, 1462, 1505
 Ivan, ban, 623
 Ivan, carević, 924
 Ivan, Evangel., 591
 Ivan, Grozni, 1283, 1437, 1438
 Ivan, pijanica, 357
 Ivan, sv., 675, 722, 928, 1394
 Ivančević, Nik., 378
 Ivančić, Stjepan, 764
 Ivanić, Ivan, 1665
 Ivanić, Ljubomir, 908
 Ivanić, M., 363
 Ivanić, Momčilo, 1642
 Ivanićanin, J., 1404
 Ivaniš, 1387
 Ivaniševich, Ivan, 267
 Ivanišević, 129, 186
 Ivanišević, F., 833
 Ivanišević, Fran, 1159
 Ivanišević, I., 164, 169
 Ivanišević, Ivan, 129, 763
 Ivanišević, J. F., 1703
 Ivanišević, Jov. Fil., 1690
 Ivanišević, Mate, 1553, 1565
 Ivanka, 1487
 Ivanko, kum, 1344
 Ivanošić, Fran, 1157
 Ivanov, K. P. K., 455
 Ivanov, M. V., 1292, 1295, 1297
 Ivanova, Ljuba, 237
 Ivanović, 322, 1741
 Ivanović, Antun, 1283, 1283
 Ivanović, Ivan Ivanov, 340
 Ivanović, Izmail Sreznjevski, 1021
 Ivanović, Petar, 201
 Ivanovna, Ana, 1490
 Ivchevich, M., 284
 Ivchevich, Mate, 282
 Ivčević, Stipan, 671
 Ivčević, Stjepan, 609, 658, 900
 Iveković, 912
 Iveković, F., 1419, 1683
 Iveković, Francisko, 1393

- Iveković, Franjo, 487, 1426
 Iveković, O., 868, 904, 918, 1418, 1419, 1461
 Iveković, Oto, 1391, 1643, 1769
 Iveković, Oton, 803, 919, 931, 1765
 Ivezic, Dinko, 1462
 Ivezic, Mihaj, 146
 Ivica, 498
 Ivičević, M., 362
 Ivičević, Mate, 365
 Ivičević, Stjepan, 673
 Ivičić, Rafael, 166
 Ivić, Marin, 1368, 1376
 Ivičević, Stipan, 396
 Ivk, M., 1657
 Ivka, 1408
 Ivka, Kaduna, 213
 Ivkanec, Tomislav, 1553
 Ivo T-a, 1661
 Ivo Vilenjak 1421
 Ivo, 113, 287, 295, 328, 1183, 1203, 1204, 1364
 Ivo, kapetan, 357
 Ivo. Vr., 373, 375
 Izabela, 1661
 Izaija, 1747
 Izmajilov, 962
 Izvolskij, A. P., 1511, 1516
 Izvolskoj, A. P., 1511
 Izzedin, Jusuf, 1517
 Izzet-paša, 1508
 Iža, 1674
- J. A., 789, 1098
 J. B., 1056, 1405
 J. B-B, 1643
 J. B-šić, 1423
 J. C., 1176, 1404
 J. Ch., 365
 J. Č., 717, 904, 1778
 J. D., 362
 J. E., 206
 J. Eug. T., 461, 463
 J. G., 124, 259, 1056, 1631
 J. G-a, 860
 J. H., 634, 763, 881, 1386
 J. Hr., 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 890, 899, 902, 903, 908, 910, 911, 920, 921, 1553
 J. I. –Šević, 1695
 J. I., 380, 1203
 J. i-ć, 1695
 J. –ić, 1698
 J. I-ič, 1694
 J. I-ić, 1699
- J. I-ić., 1700
 J. I-vić, 1696, 1702, 1703, 1707
 J. J. D., 1048
 J. J. M., 1398
 J. J., 195, 196, 349, 377, 408, 548
 J. K. B., 682
 J. K. O., 717, 1086, 1089 1090, 1092
 J. K. V., 495
 J. K., 850, 852, 1402, 1781
 J. K-r, 1130
 J. L-n., 462, 465, 466
 J. Lj. O., 1011
 J. M., 702, 887, 1411, 1477, 1540, 1604, 1613, 1621, 1623, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1682, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1697
 J. M-ć, 1393
 J. N., 349, 1591
 J. P., 718, 786, 787, 790, 851, 1131, 1203, 1204, 1755
 J. P.ć, 725
 J. P-ac, 1089
 J. P-ć, 722, 723, 724, 729, 731, 1091
 J. R., 502, 1389
 J. S., 1087
 J. St., 1640
 J. Str., 1700
 J. Studnička, 1691
 J. Š. , 1087
 J. š., 498
 J. T., 342, 1779
 J. V., 195
 J. Z., 1089
 J., 198
 Jablanović, Ivan, 1489
 Jabločkov, Pavel Nikolajević, 1605
 Jablonovski, J. A., 188
 Jablonski, Boleslav, 335
 Jablonsky, 697
 Jackman, P., 1402
 Jacobi D. H., 728
 Jacobi, H., 1116, 1389
 Jacobi, V., 1439
 Jacques, 769
 Jacques-Philippovich, 1695
 Jadranski, Z., 1520, 1526, 1545, 1546, 1549, 1551
 Jagar, Ante, 885, 1389, 1618
 Jagatić, A., 998
 Jagatić, Andrija, 1390, 1419
 Jagica, 395, 761

- Jagić, 208, 477, 485, 619, 627, 784, 801, 880, 916, 1431, 1474, 1670
 Jagić, D., 448, 992
 Jagić, dr., 1044
 Jagić, Dragutin, 991
 Jagić, prof., 1027
 Jagić, V., 224, 484, 485, 486, 487, 601, 608, 660, 699, 762, 846, 863, 880, 912, 926, 1171
 Jagić, V., dr., 776
 Jagić, Vatroslav, 487, 602, 602, 627, 628, 659, 721, 1023, 1453, 1474, 1506, 1507, 1639
 Jagoda, 144, 1054
 Jagodić, J., 1210
 Jahontov, A., 1089
 Jaić, Marijan, 385, 386
 Jaić, Marjan, 386
 Jajabeg, 373
 Jajčanin, Alija, 1186
 Jakaxa, Ivan, 257
 Jakčin, Andrija, 1401
 Jakeš, Aleksander, 1384
 Jakić, A., 432, 433, 435, 475
 Jakić, Antun, 676
 Jakinjanin, Dinko, 1009
 Jakob I., 1399
 Jakob, sv., 1036, 1364
 Jakobides, Gjuragj, 1675
 Jakov, 1080, 1517
 Jakov, sv., 1359
 Jaković, Davorin M., 1512
 Jakša, Čedomil, 866
 Jakša, Ivan, 1098
 Jakša, Josip, 1389
 Jakša, kaurin, 375
 Jakšić, 1293
 Jakšić, Gjuro, 675, 719, 720, 737, 1035, 1039, 1084, 1627
 Jakšić, Mileta, 1664, 1783
 Jalečić, Josip, 192
 Jambrečak, Dragutin, 1363, 1415
 Jambrešić, Andrija, 756
 Jambričak, Dragutin, 1032
 Jambrišak, Maria, 991
 Jambrišak, Marija, 989, 1691
 Jambrišakova, M., 990
 Jambrišakova, Marija, 1095, 1114, 1127
 Jamnicky, Ivan, 1391
 Jamnicky, L., 1386
 Jamska, Ivanka, 732
 Jamšek, Franc S., 1127
 Jan, 331
 Jandrić, M., 863
 Janežić 652
 Janežić, Anton, 358, 318
 Janežić, Val., 328
 Janicki, Klemens, 461
 Janin, Jules, 630
 Janius, 1355
 Janko, 277, 307, 502, 1159, 1446, 1470, 1565, 1666
 Janko, Kraljević, 268
 Janko, starac, 1177
 Janko, vojvoda, 492
 Jankov, N., 444
 Janković, Julije pl., 1653
 Janković, Julije, 1391
 Janković, Julio, 441
 Janković, M. T., 387
 Janković, Nikolica, 306
 Janković, Stojan, 306, 1167
 Jankowski, Czeslaw, 1400
 Jansa, V., 913
 Janse, V., 1703
 Jansen, Alfred, 1405
 Janja, 307, 1175
 Janja, baba, 213
 Janja, divojka, 1355
 Janja, Krčmarica, 807
 Janjić, Nikola, 484
 Janjuša, 1205
 Jarilo, 1780
 Jarmak, 301
 Jarnevičeva, Dragojla, 254
 Jarnević, Dragoila, 528, 358, 521, 636
 Jarnević, Dragojila, 637
 Jarnević, Dragojla 649, 636
 Jarnevičeva, Dragoila, 991, 996, 1089
 Jarnevičeva, Dragojila, 629
 Jarnevičeva, Dragojla, 744
 Jaroslav, 174, 335
 Jaroszinsky, J. pl., 1652
 Jarošević, G. J., 326
 Jasanskij, 901
 Jasenko, Dragutin, 1690
 Jasenko, Janez, 1096
 Jasenovčanin, F. S., 995
 Jasinski, M., 1551
 Jasinski, Mih., 1549
 Jasinski, Z., 1660
 Jasinskij, I. I., 1617
 Jasterzebski, Stanislaw, 1568
 Jastrebarčanin, 434
 Jastrebčanin, G. H., 438
 Jastrebov, J., 1036
 Jastrzębiec-Żelazowski, Roman, 1760
 Jaurès, 1468
 Javinović, 492
 Javurek, Karlo, 1401

- Javuz Selim I., 1612
 Jazber, F. J., 387
 Jazon, 931
 Jean Paul, 122
 Jedlička, 1563
 Jedlička, V., 1397
 Jeft, 1203
 Jeftić, Stevan J., 1630
 Jegjupka, 1182
 Jeglič, Antun, 1385
 Jegorović, Vladimir Makovski, 1410
 Jeh, kralj, 1470
 Jeka, sestra, 790
 Jela, 444, 975, 1022
 Jelačić, ban J., 285
 Jelačić, Josip, 284
 Jelačić Bužimski, Josip, 865
 Jelačić, 222, 808, 877, 989, 1344, 1362, 1384, 1474, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1537, 1613
 Jelačić, ban J., 600
 Jelačić, ban, 192, 193, 222, 352, 360, 434, 435, 450, 516, 659, 878, 882, 911, 921, 966, 1208, 1331, 1396, 1396, 1427, 1433
 Jelačić, Ban, 287, 289, 415
 Jelačić, Gjuro, 1098, 1099, 1420, 1421
 Jelačić, Josip ban, 765, 1384
 Jelačić, Josip Ban, 288
 Jelačić, Josip Baron, 193
 Jelačić, Josip Bužimski, 352
 Jelačić, Josip, 1423
 Jelačić, Jozip, 288
 Jelačić, Juraj Bužimski, 1423
 Jelačić, Jure, 1331
 Jelačić, Sofija, 1427
 Jelačić, V. Jozip, 299
 Jelačić-ban, 503, 528
 Jelavić, Andrija, 1158
 Jelavić, Vjek., 1674
 Jelčich, V., 252
 Jele, 1284
 Jelena od Crne Gore, 1369
 Jelena, 975, 1497, 1535, 1536, 1629, 1682, 1783
 Jelena, kći crnogorskoga kneza Nikole, 1375
 Jelena, kneginja, 908, 1419
 Jelena, Sv., 694, 875
 Jelena, sv., 875, 930
 Jelenić, Julijan, 1483, 1484
 Jelenska, gčna., 651, 674
 Jelenska, gdčna 645
 Jelenska, Irma, 630
 Jelenska, Marija, 629, 637
 Jelica B. B., 1641
 Jelica B. B-a, 1640
 Jelica B-B, 1643, 1646, 1648
 Jelica, 195, 1676
 Jeličić, Jure, 637
 Jelić, prof. dr., 1350
 Jelin, S., 1088, 1091, 1092
 Jelin, Stavo 1086, 1092
 Jelinački, Andrija S., 1410
 Jelinek, Eduard, 857, 1373, 1635
 Jelinek, I., 1691
 Jelisava Marija, 1687
 Jelisava, 527, 1377, 1443, 1451, 1478, 1479, 1493, 1687
 Jelisava, carica i kraljica, 920, 1388
 Jelisava, carica, 1396, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1432
 Jelisava, Carica, 352
 Jelisava, Engleska 927
 Jelisava, kraljica, 589, 873, 1388, 1389, 1414, 1423, 1424, 1653, 1655
 Jelisava, Nadvojvodkinja, 1401
 Jelisava, nadvojvodkinja, 1423, 1424
 Jelisava, sv. kneginja thürinžka, 1377
 Jelisavčić, Hajduk 656
 Jelisaveta, 1706
 Jelka, 978, 1075, 1087, 1089, 1283
 Jelka, učiteljica, 1360
 Jellačić, 501
 Jellačić, Ban, 400
 Jellačić, Josip Ban, 400
 Jellenta, Cezar, 1611
 Jellinek, G., 1774
 Jelovšek, Ernestina, 1451
 Jelovšek, V., 925, 933
 Jelovšek, Vl., 1673
 Jelovšek, Vladimir, 875, 893, 1655, 1781
 Jemeršić, Ivan Nep., 884, 1211, 1742, 1745
 Jemeršić, Ivan Nepomuk, 1614, 1656
 Jemeršić, M., 1364
 Jendrassik, J., 1681, 1686
 Jendrašek, I., 1401
 Jenewein, F., 1406
 Jenko, Davorin, 773, 774, 1661
 Jenko, Ivan, 800
 Jenko, Simon, 1452
 Jensen, A., 904, 1339
 Jensen, Alfred, 804, 823, 872, 902, 922, 933, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1349, 1369, 1374, 1415, 1420, 1428, 1429, 1455, 1493, 1692
 Jeřábek, F. V., 989
 Jere, fra, 288
 Jereb, Gregor, 1328
 Jeremia, prorok, 194
 Jeremija, 1298, 1421
 Jeremija, knez, 1553
 Jeremija, Prorok, 1197

- Jeretov, R. K., 879, 1297, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1403, 1439, 1652, 1738
 Jeretov, R. Katalinić, 1385, 1386, 1387
 Jeretov, Rikard Katalinić, 884, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1382, 1384, 1388, 1394, 1396, 1464, 1697, 1698
 Jeričević, Fran, 1379
 Jerolim, sv., 160, 401, 1362
 Jerolim, sveti, 1363
 Jerompark, 784
 Jeronim, s., 252, 255
 Jeronim, sv., 617, 720, 766, 767, 803, 808, 811, 835, 854, 855, 867, 879, 918, 922, 1079, 1113, 1114, 1139, 1215, 1280, 1748, 1339, 1345, 1367, 1405, 1427, 1448, 1473, 1497, 1497, 1501, 1568, 1654, 1778, 1780
 Jeronim, sveti, 855, 923, 1684, 1761
 Jeronima, sv. 778
 Jerusolim, 1078
 Jeruzalemski, S. Ciril, 280
 Jeržabek, František Vjenceslav, 1330
 Jesenko, Dragutin, 1473
 Jesenko, Hugo, 1611
 Jesenska, Ruža, 897
 Jevrosim, djed, 1335
 Jevtić, Steva J., 853
 Jewtichejow, Andrija, 1046
 Jewtichejow, Fedor, 1046
 Ježa, T. T., 1083
 Ježej, J., 726
 Jiljo, Marko 660
 Jindrišk, sv., 1094
 Jirasek, Al., 1386, 1618
 Jirasek, Alois, 902, 907, 1550
 Jirasek, Alojz, 1687
 Jirasek, Alojzije, 1605
 Jirásk, Al., 1098
 Jirask, Alojzije, 1423
 Jireček, 665
 Jireček, G., 530
 Jireček, H., 1504
 Jireček, Hermengild, 666
 Jireček, Jozip Konstantin, 1021
 Jireček, K. I., 665
 Jireček, Konst., 1016, 1038
 Jireček, Konstantin, 1428, 1428, 1459, 1634
 Jireček, Kost., 1008
 Jiriček, 708
 Jiriček, Hermenegild, 323
 Jiriček, Hermengild, 482
 Jiriček, Josip, 774, 781
 Jiriček, Konstantin, 894
 Jirsik, Jan Valerijan, 1082
 Jiruš, Bogoslav, 1425, 1426
 Joachim, Josip, 1496
 Joakim III., 1420
 Joakin, 1473
 Joan. Ev., 187
 Joannis, S. 1456
 Joanović, Pavle, 1458
 Joasaf, 773
 Job, 1201
 Jobst, S., 1470
 Jocić, 1188
 Jocić, Luka, 1111
 Johanides, Krunoslav, 273, 274
 Johann, St., 1112
 Johannot, Ton, 1617
 Johnson, Andrew, 442
 Jokai, Mavro, 973
 Jokaj, 426, 523
 Jókay, M., 526
 Jokay, Mavro, 1086, 1605
 Joly, Henri, 843
 Jonat, 252
 Jonatan, 1524
 Joniaux, gdja, 1354, 1355
 Jonin, Vladimir Semenović, 1287
 Jordaens, Jakob, 1534
 Jordan, Ivan Petar, 1292
 Jorgovanić, K., 1293
 Jorgovanić, R., 682, 1360
 Jorgovanić, Rikard Flieder, 694
 Jorgovanić, Rikard, 693, 694, 695, 1135, 1432
 Jorgovanić, Tugomil, 1359
 Jos. D., 607
 Jos. M...ć, 369
 Josip Br....., 1181
 Josip II., 144, 361, 907
 Josip Juraj, 1477
 Josip, 1402, 1467, 1495, 1498, 1661
 Josip, nadvojvoda, 1341
 Josip, sv., 13999
 Josipov, Ivan, 1147
 Joso, 113, 265, 474
 Josupova, Praskovja kneginja, 1491
 Joubert, 1406
 Joubert, General, 1400
 Joubert, Josef, 1217, 1218
 Jova, 1112
 Jovan P., 1658, 1682
 Jovan, 283, 1409
 Jovan, Car, 797
 Jovan, Dragutin, 1489
 Jovan, knez, 373
 Jovanović, 976, 1010, 1089, 1380
 Jovanović, Aleksa S., 1645

- Jovanović, bar., 1035, 1038, 1039
 Jovanović, barun, 673
 Jovanović, braća, 716, 717, 719, 725, 728, 731, 734, 749, 751, 761, 767, 768, 781, 788, 1038, 1111, 1112
 Jovanović, Branko M., 726
 Jovanović, Gjoka, 875
 Jovanović, Gjorgje, 769
 Jovanović, J., 371, 1112
 Jovanović, Jovan Zmaj, 673, 675, 1113, 1277, 1291, 1662, 1663
 Jovanović, Jovan, 207, 372, 691, 1127, 1277
 Jovanović, Lj., 1650
 Jovanović, M. A., 732
 Jovanović, Milan, 723
 Jovanović, P., 1422, 1423, 1450
 Jovanović, Pajo, 1645
 Jovanović, Pavao, 774
 Jovanović, Pavle M., 1115
 Jovanović, Pavle, 859, 1400, 1638, 1646
 Jovanović, Petar, 138
 Jovanović, Stefan baron, 1012
 Jovanović, Stj. Bar., 1043, 1046
 Jovanović, Stjepan barun, 1011
 Jovanović, Stjepan Barun, 1237
 Jovanović, Svetislav, 1341, 1342
 Jovanović, Vl. M., 1619
 Jovanović, Vladimir M., 884, 1664
 Jovanović, Zmaj Jovan, 713, 721, 783, 790, 882, 1082, 1084, 1139, 1140, 1149, 1397, 1455, 1491
 Jovanović, Zmaj-Jovan, 632, 679, 1051, 1058
 Jovanović-Batut, M., 1123
 Jovanović-Batut, Milan, 1121
 Jovanovići, braća, 695
 Jovica, 771
 Jovica, baba, 213
 Jović, Mih, 723
 Jović, Mih., 1145, 1148
 Jovo, 209, 1489, 1532, 1567, 1614
 Jovo, Čika, 1483
 Jožičić, T., 497, 995
 Jozo, 275
 Joža, 1528
 Jože, 1370
 Jožić, Mih., 1477
 Juan, Don 840
 Juan, don, 1381, 1566
 Juda, 791
 Judita, 752, 911, 912, 915
 Jug, Mihovio, 1492
 Jugoslav, Muso, 783
 Jugović, 1017, 1267
 Jugović, Vladoje S., 1391, 1651, 1656, 1742, 1774, 1779
 Jukić, Antun, 1011
 Jukić, F., 413
 Jukić, Fr. Bošnjak Banjalučanin, 238
 Jukić, Fr. g., 239
 Jukić, fra Frano J., 810
 Jukić, Frano Iv., 1187
 Jukić, I. F., 305, 306, 308
 Jukić, Ivan Fran, 760
 Jukić, Ivan Frano, 1492
 Jukić, Ivan Franjo, 389
 Jukić, J. F., 340
 Jul. Lj. O-ć., 1015, 1016
 Jul. Lj. O-ća, 1012
 Julija, 340, 762, 1042, 1110, 1363, 1379, 1476, 1507, 1634
 Julija, Andrejevna, 862
 Julijan, 1097
 Julije Klovio, 830
 Jungman, 318, 620
 Jungmann, Josip, 621
 Junker, Carl, 1781
 Junosza, Klemens, 1377
 Jupiter, 928
 Juraj S., 281
 Juraj, 1086
 Juraj, knez, 237
 Juraj, sv., 307, 364, 756, 757, 868, 931, 1198, 1203, 1436, 1442, 1509, 1522, 1523
 Juraj, sveti 752
 Juraj, Sveti, 1086
 Juran, 132
 Juranić, Antun, 1550
 Jurasich, Giovanni, 482
 Jurčić, 699, 1096, 1282
 Jurčić, Josip, 697, 698, 1031, 1078, 1092
 Jurčić, Matija, 1508
 Jure, 1505, 1560
 Jurešić, Nikola 649
 Jurgenson, P. I., 764
 Juričić, Josip, 746
 Jurić, Marija, 925
 Jurić, V., 770
 Jurikov, V., 1474
 Jurinac, A. E., 733
 Jurinčev, Darinko, 838
 Jurišić, Adam, 787
 Jurišić, Ana, 787
 Jurišić, Nikola, 753
 Jurjev, V., 356
 Jurjević, Fran Celestin, 843
 Jurković, Fran, 717
 Jurković, 1281

- Jurković, Janko, 388, 396, 668, 778, 1210, 1516, 1548
 Jurković, Slavoljub, 350, 474
 Just, sv., 728
 Just, Vilim, 719, 1083
 Justa, sv. 656
 Justh, Julije, 1528
 Justina, 1461, 1462
 Justine, S., 1198
 Justinijan, car, 826, 905
 Jusuf, 1299, 1471
 Jusupova, kneginja, 1490
 Juvenal, 807
 Juzbašić, Ferdo, 876, 1386
 Juzbašić, Selim, 855
- k-, 1438
 -k, 1506
 K. G.-bić, 1185
 K. H., 1089
 K. Hr., 878
 K. Izidor, 467
 K. J., 178, 214, 1396, 1407, 1414
 K. J-ć, 1389
 K. J-ić, 1389
 K. K., 1092, 1098
 K. L., 1169, 1436, 1544
 K. M., 992
 K. N., 1648, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700
 K. S., 1295
 K. W. Z., 147
 K. Z. T., 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1645, 1652, 1654
 -k. -z., 236
 K. Z-ć, 1643
 K., 251, 252, 607, 1031, 1077, 1413, 1483, 1524, 1529, 1536, 1748
 K., g., 374
 K.-Jeretov, R., 1659
 K..., dr., 164
 K....., Sofia, 361
 K...čić, 465
 Kabestanski, Vilim, 329
 Kaboga, Enrik, 1030
 Kaboga, Henrik, 1018
 Kaboga, Marijica Matije Bana, 1029
 Kaboga, Marko, 300
 Kaboga, Marojica Brnje, 1025
 Kaboga, Marojica Matije Bana, 1036, 1037, 1038
 Kaboga, Marojica, 1023, 1027, 1028
 Kačanovski, g., 1044
 Kačić Miošić, Andrija, 736, 1100, 1146
- Kačić, 349, 382, 737, 738, 777, 792, 912, 1099, 1171, 1243, 1255, 1260, 1266, 1267, 1326, 1334
 Kačić, A., 174
 Kačić, And., 208
 Kačić, Andr., 382
 Kačić, Andrija Miošić, 360
 Kačić, Andrija, 759, 783, 792, 1099, 1126, 1260
 Kačić, obitelj, 1169
 Kačićević, 382
 Kačić-Miošić, Andrija, 409, 1287
 Kačić-Peko, Ivan, 1468
 Kačkovski, Mihajlo, 752
 Kačanski, Sergije, 395
 Kačanski, Sergio, 388
 Kadčić, O. P. Peko, 475
 Kadčić, O. Petar Peko, 477
 Kadelbury, 908
 Kadija, 1744
 Kadum-Fata, 1301
 Kaemmerer, F. H., 1450
 Kain, 865, 1336
 Kainz, Josip, 1536
 Kajetan, Josip, 771
 Kalabar, Franjo 651
 Kalafat, Silvestar, 922
 Kalaj, Benjamin, 1099
 Kaleh, Ada, 1627
 Kalić, 625
 Kalić, Ivan, 1391
 Kalić, Vj., 782
 Kalinčak, Ivan, 626
 Kalinčak, Jan, 606
 Kalinić, 1079
 Kalistar, Fran, 1433
 Kállay de Nagy-Kállo, Benjanim pl., 1704
 Kallay, 1774
 Kallay, B. pl., 1705
 Kállay, B. pl., 1705
 Kallay, Benjamin pl., 1047
 Kállay, Benjamin pl., 1444
 Kalnoky, 1609
 Kalnoky, Gustav, 1609
 Kalogjera, Marko, 777
 Kalski, Miroslav, Fr., 777
 Kamaldulez, 667
 Kambij, Jerko plem., 1052
 Kamenar, Eugen, 860
 Kamenar, Janko, 796, 812, 813, 815
 Kamenarović, Darinko, 1036
 Kamienski, Antoni, 1653
 Kamienski, Antonij, 1381
 Kan, G., 1013

- Kanaveli, P., 169
Kanaveli, Petar, 150
Kanavelich, P., 263
Kanavelić, 388, 793
Kanavelić, P., 201
Kanavelić, Petar, 789
Kanavelović, 1028
Kanavelović, Petar, 1411
Kancelerić, Ivan Žic, 1199, 1207
Kanižlić, 120, 129, 1333, 1413
Kanonik, Jakov Dum, 1026
Kant, 1213, 1239, 1412
Kantecki, Klemens, 1096
Kapa, Jota 1413
Kaparović, 1740, 1741
Kapčev, Georgij, 1389
Kapetanović Ljubušak, 1620
Kapetanović, Mehmed Ljubušak beg, 1127, 1434
Kapetanović, Mehmed, 748
Kapetanović, Merhum Ibrahim beg, 1633
Kapetanović, Riza beg, 1335
Kapetanović-Ljubušak, 1620
Kapetanović-Ljubušak, Mehmed beg, 1620
Kapetanović-Ljubušak, Merhum Mehmed beg, 1694
Kapetanović-Ljubušak, Riza beg, 1491
Kapić, 1209
Kapić, J., 835, 1260, 1401, 1778
Kapić, Juraj, 767, 1156, 1157, 1354, 1358, 1375, 1392, 1438, 1603, 1732, 1742
Kapistran, Ivan sv., 1298
Kapistran, Ivan, 1330
Kapor, Mato, 1025
Kapos-Mére, Kajetan Mérey pl., 1493
Kapper, S., 619
Kapper, Siegfried, 680, 995
Kapper, Viterzslav, 511
Kara, Mustafa, 1614
Karabegović, Avdo Hasanbeg, 918
Karadjordje, 300
Karadjordjević, Djordje, 399
Karadžička, Ana, 991
Karadžić, 1127
Karadžić, dr., 114
Karadžić, Vuk S., 1261
Karadžić, Vuk Stef., 179, 238, 510, 813, 882, 1602
Karadžić, Vuk Stef., G., 322
Karadžić, Vuk Stefan, 992
Karadžić, Vuk Stefan., 749
Karadžić, Vuk Stefanov., 238
Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, 262, 753, 772, 1029, 1084, 1293, 1641, 1642, 1734
Karadžić, Vuk Štefanović, 412, 432, 465
Karadžić, Vuk, 204, 588, 684, 809, 861, 1096
Karagić, Vuk Stef., 1241
Kara-Gjorgije , 110
Karagjorgjević, Aleksandar, 166
Karagjorgjević, Petar A., 1093
Karagjorgjević, Petar I., 1444, 1706
Karagjorgjević, Zora, 1093
Karaman, Doimo Fortunato, 724, 1666
Karaman, Dujam Srećko, 1058, 1079, 1098, 1397, 1662
Karamata, Jovo, 1753
Karamzin, 121, 129
Karamzin, Nikola Mihajlović, 516
Karara, Frano, 270
Karas, V., 340
Karas, Vjekoslav, 383, 522, 625
Karasek, J., 899, 928
Karasek, Josef, 1479
Karavelov, Luben, 1453
Karazin, N., 1396
Karbowski, Anton, 1378
Karbuk, Josip, 1337
Karbulka, J., 808
Karbulkin, 817
Karčagin, Vjenceslav, 370
Karčev, N. J., 1283
Karić, Pavao, 1477
Karić, V., 1129, 1130, 1148
Karić, Vlad., 1125
Karić, Vladimir, 826, 1053
Kariman, 321
Karinić, Stipo, 1741
Karjejev, 1721
Karla Eugeniya Izabela, 1661
Karla, sv., 728
Karlić, 1561
Karlić, Petar, 1564
Karlo Franjo Josip Austrijski, 1547
Karlo Franjo Josip, 1532, 1550
Karlo I., 672
Karlo IV., 777, 778
Karlo Ljudevit, 1367, 1623
Karlo Veliki, 1484
Karlo XII., 301
Karlo, 192, 829, 1459, 1520, 1692
Karlo, nadvojvoda, 1418, 1449
Karlo, Veliki, 1219
Karlov, Stj., 1351
Karlov, Stjepan, 830, 831, 834, 841, 844, 845, 860, 1348
Karlov, Tin, 639, 759, 995, 996
Karlović, 1764
Karlović, Ana, 118

- Karlović, Ivan, 733
 Karlović, Jakov Grot, 820
 Karlović, Jakov Grot., 1333
 Karlowski, 1681
 Karnarutić, Barno, 221
 Karolina Světlá, 1400
 Karolina Světlá, 1665
 Karolina, světlá, 1282, 1283
 Karolina, Teta, 1395
 Karowski, Wladyslaw, 906
 Karr, Alphonse, 793
 Karvaly, M., 1682, 1683
 Karvaly, Mavro, 1649
 Karvan, 1643
 Karvarić, M., 181
 Kasandrić, Pero Grgurić, 1033
 Kasich, B., 263
 Kasidor, 131
 Kasijodor, 1189
 Kassim, Mirza, 372
 Kassiodor, 209
 Kastelar, Emilio, 1088
 Kastner, 1416
 Kastner, Jan, 1400
 Kastrapelli, S., 1023
 Kastriot, 377
 Kastriotić, Gjorgje Skenderbeg, 1685
 Kastriotić, Jure, 726
 Kašman, Josip, 696, 698, 1518
 Kašovský, Šandor, 1338
 Kata, 374, 401, 1265
 Kata, sv., 438, 1033
 Katadžić, 1659
 Katalinich, 257
 Katalinić Jeretov, R., 1592
 Katalinić Jeretov, Rikard, 1392
 Katalinić Jeretov, Rikardo, 1392
 Katalinić, 1538
 Katalinić, R. Jeretov, 1340, 1357, 1358, 1366
 Katalinić, R., 1276
 Katalinić, Rikard gosp., 1352
 Katalinić, Rikard Jeretov, 1334, 1366, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1423, 1514, 1675, 1738, 1438, 1662, 1684, 1687, 1694, 1701
 Katalinić-Jeretov, R., 814, 1295, 1297, 1298
 Katalinić-Jeretov, Rikard, 907
 Katalinić-Jeretov, Rikardo, 922
 Katančich, Mato Petar, 280
 Katančić, 152, 349, 494, 649, 824
 Katančić, Matija Petar, 697
 Katančić, Petar, 128, 379, 659
 Katarina II., 1687
 Katarina II., carica, 597, 890
 Katarina Světlá, 630
 Katarina, 237, 318, 778, 1459, 1482, 1630, 1631
 Katarina, banica, 829
 Katarina, carica, 637, 1344
 Katarina, kraljica, 621, 629, 630, 1031
 Katarina, sv., 132, 1399, 1516
 Katarina, Sveta, 300
 Katarinić, H., 1527
 Katarinić, Hrvoje, 1527
 Katica, plemenita, 381
 Katić, Ernest, 1052
 Katinić, kapetan, 689
 Katinski, J., 381
 Katkov, 763
 Katkov, M. N., 707
 Katkov, Mihajlo, 760
 Katon, 274, 275
 Katsura, Vicomte, 1448
 Katuriće, M., 1404
 Katzhaller, A., 1397
 Kaubek, 126
 Kauffmann, Hugo, 1456
 Kaufman, Z., 1442
 Kaufmann, Adolf, 1675
 Kauk, Robert, 714, 727, 1151, 1412
 Kaulbach, H., 1701
 Kaulbach, Herman, 1381, 1394, 1673
 Kaulbach, Vilim, 628
 Kaurin, Rade, 496
 Kautsch, Herman, 1676
 Kautsky, Ivan, 1417
 Kavanj, Jerolim, 383
 Kavanjanin, Jerolim, 854
 Kavanjin, 412
 Kavelin, Arhiandrit Leonid, 807
 Kavka, Václav, 1081
 Kazali, 732, 1026
 Kazali, A., 1026
 Kazali, Antun P., 263
 Kazali, Antun, 774, 826, 828, 1023, 1024, 1052, 1300, 1343, 1344
 Kazali, g., 1023
 Kazali, P. A., 1294
 Kazalić, Zlatko p. Antun, 386
 Kazancich, 262
 Kazancich, Antun, 262
 Kazančich, 262
 Kazančich, Antun, 263
 Kazančić, 145
 Kazančić, Antun, 136, 628
 Kazančić, I. August, 176
 Kazatkin, H., 1441
 Kazazović, Salih, 1557

- Kazimir, Veliki, 360, 374
 Kazinczy, Franjo, 143
 Kaznacić, Antun, 299
 Kaznačić, A., 299, 792
 Kaznačić, Antun dr., 1009
 Kaznačić, Antun, 792, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1022, 1023, 1041, 1428
 Kaznačić, Dr. Ivan August, 1082
 Kaznačić, I. A., 299
 Kaznačić, Iv. Dr., 1009
 Kaznačić, Ivan Antun, 1156
 Kaznačić, Ivan Aug., 1031, 1042, 1083
 Kaznačić, Ivan August vitez, 1044
 Kaznačić, Ivan August, 715, 1044, 1045
 Kaznačić, Ivan, 1007
 Kaznačić, Ivo, 1044
 K-ć, 1610
 Keglević, grof, 668
 Keher, Dragutin, 1241
 Kehr, D.r Dragutin, 1240
 Kehr, Dragutin, 1236
 Kejmar, V., 1700
 Keller, 1457
 Keller, F., 1678
 Kempf, G., 1683
 Kempf, Gottlieb von, 1682
 Kempf, Jul., 1150
 Kempf, Julije, 1691
 Keppler, 1532
 Kerdić, Milan, 1111, 1116
 Kerempuh, Petrica, 430, 432
 Kermpotić, Ličanin, 147
 Kernic, Blaženka, 812, 1334, 1645
 Kernic, Blaženka, 807, 1366
 Kernic, Ivan, 1366, 1367, 1373
 Kernova, A. P., 882
 Kerpuša, 255
 Kersnik, Janko, 895, 1427, 1689, 1695
 Kervarić, Mato, 161
 Kesedžia, Musa, 922, 117, 118
 Kesterčanek, Fr. Xav., 715
 Kešuc, Aleksander, 1548
 Kette, Dragutin, 895
 Kette, Karol, 1765
 Kettej, Dragutin, 892
 Keyser, 761
 Keyser, Nic, 1395
 Kežević, Ant., 1125, 1286
 Khan, Nasrulla, 1425
 Khuen, 1753
 Khuen-Hedervari, 1774
 Khuen-Hedervary, ban, 1421
 Khuen-Hedervary, Dragutin grof, 1613
 Khuen-Hedervary, Margita grofica, 1783
 Kiamil-paša, 1508, 1550
 Kielland, Aleksandar, 1748
 Kienreich, Jožef A., 478
 Kienzel, Wilhelm, 858
 Kiepach, Ida pl., 1473
 Kiepert, 669
 Kikerc, 667, 675, 715
 Kikerc, F., 645, 646, 804
 Kikerc, Ferd., 638
 Kikerc, Fr., 641
 Kikerc, G., 674
 Kikerc, slikar, 677
 Kikerec, 654, 778, 785
 Kikerec, F., 636, 639, 673
 Kikerec, Ferdo, 652, 756, 816, 1087, 1088, 1326
 Kinley, Mac, 1214
 Kipling, R., 922
 Kirchbach, 1379
 Kirchbach, Franck, 1653
 Kircher, A., 1677
 Kirchhoff, 763
 Kiril, sv., 597
 Kirin, Josip, 756, 1126
 Kiseljak, Vladimir, 1083
 Kiseljakova, gdjica, 711
 Kiseljakova, gospodjica, 709
 Kiseljakova, M., 711
 Kiseljakova, Marija, 1079, 1080
 Kisić, 872, 1397, 1663, 1690, 1691, 1701
 Kisić, Vinko, 1687
 Kisić, Vlado, 1682
 Kišfaludy, K., 497
 Kišpatic, M., 761, 922
 Kišpatic, Mijat, 526
 Kišpatic, Mijo, 619
 Kišpatic, Mišo, 1150, 1150
 Kitchener, Lord, 1402
 Kittler, Robert, 339
 Klaić, 1390, 1763
 Klaić, Dr., 1202
 Klaić, Fraño, 1244
 Klaić, Franjo, 485, 753
 Klaić, Lujo, 1037, 1046
 Klaić, Miho dr., 1049
 Klaić, Miho, 845, 1017, 1088, 1202, 988, 1618, 1634
 Klaić, Mihovil, 657, 658, 1088, 1732
 Klaić, Prof., 1403
 Klaić, V., 673, 724, 861, 921, 1075, 1086
 Klaić, Vj., 634, 762, 785, 1114, 1142, 1481, 1737
 Klaić, Vjekoslav, 763, 794, 916, 1130, 1742, 1762, 1764

- Klara, 267, 1295
 Klara, donna, 1337
 Klara, sv., 1033, 1661
 Klarić, Gj., 436
 Klarić, Gjuro, 1523
 Klarić, V., 715, 765, 768
 Klarina, 1378
 Klaronja, Simeon, 1784
 Klasie, Aloizije, 1041
 Klášterski, Antonin, 1733
 Klačterski, Antun, 1473
 Klačterský, A., 835
 Klačtersky, Antonin, 907
 Klätke, J. T., 129
 Klein, E., 1431, 1434
 Klein, Vjekoslav, 1613
 Klekovski, 1038
 Klekovski, Josip Šlosser, 706
 Klemen, Vjekoslav, 1392
 Klemenčičeva, Katica, 359
 Klement, Blaž, 1213
 Klement, sv., 1420
 Klenke, Herman, 1024
 Kleobis, 333
 Kleopatra, 367, 687, 1334
 Klerie, 212
 Kleszyński, Jan, 1618
 Klever, J., 1459
 Klicin, Mita St., 1145
 Kliement XIV., 1190
 Klik, Josip, 920, 1143
 Klimantović, Šimun, 1550
 Klimt, G., 1694
 Klimt, Gustav, 1708
 Klinggraf, dr. pl., 1187
 Klio, 110
 Klisurski, 1194
 Klobučar, Josip, 716, 1110, 1130
 Kločinski, Jan, 1616
 Klonović, Šebastjan, 385
 Klopstock, 1181
 Klostermann, Karlo, 1632
 Klovi, 614
 Klović, G. Julije, 1419
 Klović, Julije, 1418
 Klović, Juraj Julie, 318
 Klovie, Julije, 708
 Klovij, Julije, 795, 799
 Klovije, Julije 670
 Klovio, 661, 665, 669, 671
 Klovio, Julijo, 1450
 Klovio, Julijo, 625
 Klovio, Julio, 182
 Klovio, Juraj Griznanin, 618
 Kludjerovac, 1555
 Kljajić, Miho, 1058
 Ključec, Amalija, 1086
 Kmičić, 1556
 Knal, Ferd., 1394
 Knaus, L., 1664
 Knaus, Ludwig, 1679
 Knčev, Vasil, 898
 Knecht, F. J., 1392
 Kneginja Frankopanka, 128
 Kneipp, 1341, 1761
 Kneipp, Sebastian, 1364, 1375, 1638
 Kneipp, Sebastijan, 1140
 Knezević, Lazo, 973
 Knezić, kapetan, 190
 Knežević, A. A. Bošnjak, 477
 Knežević, Antun Bošnjak Ot., 477
 Knežević, Antun, 756
 Knežević, Ot. A. Bošnjak, 478
 Knežević, Ot. A., 478
 Knežević, Ot. Antun, 479
 Knežić, Engelbert, 1029
 Knežić, Ljudevit, 1507
 Knićanin, general, 300
 Knićanin, Gjeneral, 600
 Knill, John, 1523, 1524
 Knox, Philander senator, 1515
 Knüpfer, B., 1664
 Kobali, Milan, 1121, 1142, 1148, 1380, 1760
 Kobasić, Ivan, 1423
 Kobenzl, Jozip, 1031, 1040
 Kobenzl, prof., 1017
 Kobilca, Iv., 1681
 Kobilca, Ivana, 787, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1685
 Kobilčeva, Ivana, 1335
 Kobilica, Ivan, 1647, 1706
 Kobilica, J., 1645
 Kobinger, Gizela, 1516
 Kobkovac, Ivan, 201
 Koburška, Klementina, 1490
 Kocbek, Fran, 1130
 Koch, 623
 Koch, Fr. Ž., 616
 Koch, Franjo X., 605
 Koch, Franjo, 600
 Koch, Ludwig, 1687
 Koch, Robert, 1235
 Kochanowskiego, Jan, 1238
 Koch-Kuhač, Franjo Š., 518
 Koch-Kuhač, Franjo Ž., 639
 Kocian, Samuel, 1393, 1497
 Kocijan, Jaroslav, 1453
 Kocjančić, Stjepan, 1083

- Koczalski, 892
Koczalski, Raoul, 892
Kočerovski, Bogomir, 1668
Kočevar, dr., 1110
Kočevar, Stjepan, 715
Kočić, Petar, 1700
Kočoć, Petar, 1463
Kodama, 1448
Kodolićeva, Mira, 1358
Kodym, Dr., 323
Kodym, Filip, 617
Kodym, Fr., 1120
Koenig, 126
Koester, A., 1653
Koetschet, Josip, 1653
Kofler, Antun, 1031
Kohan, 527
Koharić, Janko, 1025
Kokerec, 631
Kokotović, Nikola, 800, 1137
Kolaković, Mehmed Kolak, 756
Kolander, Aurelije, 1411
Kolander, Vatroslav, 1555
Kolander, Zlatko, 1400, 1401, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1420, 1764, 1765, 1766
Kolar, František, 1619
Kolar, Franjo, 1618
Kolář, Jan, 374
Kolar, Jan, 793
Kolar, Josip Gjuro, 1620
Kolar, Jozef Jirži, 1555
Kolarac, I. M., 843
Kolarević, A., 499
Kolarić, Dav., 498
Kolarić, Davorin, 502
Kolarić, Jakov, 187
Kolarić, Mart., 499
Kolarić, Martin, 497, 498
Kolarić-Kišur, R., 1468
Kolarović, V., 703, 705
Kolarović, Vlado, 1079, 1080, 1088, 1090
Kolbus, Hugo pl., 1486
Kollar, 125, 163, 817, 818, 1332
Kollár, 126, 876, 1333, 1335
Kollar, I., 177
Kollar, Ivan, 149, 160, 166
Kollár, J., 327
Kollar, J., 149, 320, 786, 910
Kollár, Jan, 208, 240, 319, 322, 798, 813, 819, 820, 821, 1148, 1330, 1332, 1333
Kollar, Jan, 197, 660
Kollar, Jann, 160
Kollárova, Mina, 821
Koller, Eduard, 1413, 1481 1678
Kolombo, 1407
Kolonić, 843
Kolonić, biskup, 742
Kolosov, Vl., 776
Kolosvary, A., 1667
Kolumbo, Kristov, 1147
Kolumbo, 642, 787, 814
Kolumbo, Kristof, 793
Kolumbo, Kristofor, 678, 1194
Kolumbo, Kristog, 325
Kolumbo, Krištof, 1484
Kolumbo, Krsto, 996, 1428
Koljar, učenjak, 672
Koljevina, dr. Franjo vitez, 1497
Koljibabić, Jovan, 276
Komarov, 1301
Komarov, general, 1386
Komarovljević, 1300
Komarovski, 1496
Kombol, Mate, 257
Komenski, 808
Komenski, Ivan Amos, 1143
Komenski, J. A., 808
Komenski, J. Amos, 799
Komenski, Jan Amos, 1123, 1144
Komensky, 1238
Komensky, A., 1229, 1244
Komensky, Amos, 727, 1229
Komensky, J. A., 1239
Komensky, Jan Am., 1115
Komensky, Jan Amos, 362, 808, 1143, 1282
Komenský, Ján Amos, 607
Komižanin, J. M., 1181, 1201
Komljenović, Milan, 1464
Konarzewski, dr. Ivan Pobog, 1059
Konarzewski, Jan Ritter Pobog, 1057
Konavoka, Marija, 828
Kondakov, I., 675
Konfucij, 1218
Konfucije, 156
Konopa, R., 1693
Konopnicka, Marija, 919, 1428, 1537, 1685, 1697
Konrad, Filip, 1468, 1469
Konrad, kralj, 1188
Konstantin VII, 1480
Konstantin, 1553, 1563, 1678
Konstantin, Otaç, 283
Konstantinov, Aleko, 1450
Konstantinović, Ivan Ajvazovski, 1408
Konstantinović, Ivan, 1093
Konsul, Stěpan, 273
Kontak, Gjuro, 1448
Konti, I., 1455

- Konjević, Pero, 1122
Konjević, Simeun, 748
Kopčev, Georgij I., 1389
Kopernik, 165, 656, 615, 618, 1350
Kopernik, Nikola, 163, 651, 618, 789, 1504
Köpf, J., 1680
Kopić, Juraj, 1656
Kopitar, 691, 761, 812, 863, 1378, 1734
Kopitar, Bartol, 1642
Kopitar, Bartolomej, 1026
Kopitar, Jernej, 349
Koppay, 1404
Koppers, T., 1404
Koprečki, Iv., 502
Koprinski, R., 1360, 1365
Kopriva, Onofrius, 933
Koprivnik, Janez, 1129
Korač, Zlatica Belohlavek, 1376
Korajac, Vilim, 885, 1665
Korali, Josip, 281
Körber, Ernest, 1403
Körber, Gjuro, 1423
Kordunaš, Manojlo, 1143
Kore, 1180
Korēnički, M., 172
Korenić, Stjepan, 1150
Kořenský, Jozef, 835
Korevski, 210
Koričić, A., 1423, 1547, 1550
Koričić, Armin Josip (Radivoj), 1300
Koričić, Armin, 1301, 1481, 1482, 1485, 1486, 1499, 1501, 1505, 1550
Korinek, Franjo, 633
Korinfskij, Apolon, 1606
Korinski, Anton Hribar, 1393
Koriolan, 1132
Korisanda, 1639
Kormoran, 1537
Korn, Artur, 1474
Körner, 516
Kornfeind, Eugen, 1453
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang, 1533
Kornitzer, Egidije, 1541
Korolenko, 1138
Korolenko, Vladimir, 1326, 1708, 775, 894
Koroman, Dujam Srećko, 1237
Körösi, Ladislav, 1391
Koruški, knezovi, 138
Korvin, I. Matia, 192
Korvin, Ivan Herceg, 1566
Korvin, Ivan, 846, 1368
Korvin, Josip pl., 1510
Korvin, Matija kr., 680
Korvin, Matija, 1418, 1566, 1622
Korvin, Mattia, 305
Kos, Franc, 1453
Kos, Franjo od Kosena, 130
Kos, Nikola, 1085
Kosak, A., 1456
Kosanović, Sava, 1045
Kosciuko, 110
Kosciuszko, Tadija, 493
Kosciuszko kod Raclavica, 1354
Koseski, Ivan Vasel, 1092
Kosi, Anton, 1139
Kosić, Baldo, 1037
Kosiliosova, Ema, 788
Kosinski, Dumko Hetman, 385
Kosinjski, A., 611
Kosirnik, Ivan, 1142
Kosmak, V., 1624
Kosmak, Vaclav, 1609
Kosor, Josip, 1473, 1487
Kosorića, Angjelija, 716, 1085
Kosovac, Stojan, 1043
Kossak, 739
Kossak, A., 1446
Kossak, Julusz, 1398
Kossak, V., 1411, 1452
Kossak, W., 1521
Kossak, Wojciech, 1431
Kosta, Edvin Henrik, 990
Kosta, Ervin Henrik, 639
Kostanjevec, Josip, 900, 1681
Kostelnik, Gavro, 1489
Kostić, B., 1050
Kostić, J. V., 211, 483
Kostić, Jos., 380
Kostić, L., 202
Kostić, Lazar, 615, 932, 933
Kostić, Lazo, 993, 1521
Kostić, Tadija P., 1691
Kostrenčić, 709
Kostrenčić, Ivan, 640, 766, 767, 1542, 1543
Kosturkov, St., 1745
Kozzak, Juliusz, 1399
Koščević, Vj., 1385, 1435
Koščević, Vjekoslav, 1442, 1412
Koščiuski, Tadija, 520
Koščiuško, Tadija, 413
Košut, Franjo, 1479
Košutić, Mirko, Dr., 1389
Košutić, Radovan, 878
Kotarbinski, V., 1475
Kotromanić, kraljevi, 811
Kotromanić, Stjepan, 681
Kotromanić, Tvrdko, I. bosanski kralj, 1208
Kotromanići Potravski, 745

- Kotur, Dušan, 668, 669, 676
 Kouki, Antonin, 1090
 Kovač, Fabijan, 1484
 Kovačev, V., 1452
 Kovačević, 267, 423, 769
 Kovačević, D., 850
 Kovačević, David, 1338, 1340, 1472, 1473
 Kovačević, Dragica, 876
 Kovačević, Ferdo, 805, 1770
 Kovačević, Gj., 439, 440
 Kovačević, Gjuro, 510
 Kovačević, Ivan, 199, 680
 Kovačević, Juraj, 427
 Kovačević, Lj., 752
 Kovačević, Matija, 1484
 Kovačević, Pero, 199, 334
 Kovačević, Risto prof., 1044
 Kovačević, Stj., 1173
 Kovačević, Stojan, 703, 1076
 Kovačević, Tomo, 486
 Kovačić, 1028
 Kovačić, A., 1180
 Kovačić, Ante, 785, 786, 1330, 1455, 1552, 1689
 Kovačić, Mate, 1098
 Kovačić, Risto, 1047
 Kovačić, Viktor, 1462, 1771
 Kovačić-Hajdinova, Milka, 1692
 Kovalevska, Sofija Vasiljevka, 797
 Kovalevska, Sonja, 916
 Kovalevskaja, Sofije Vasiljevna, 895
 Kovalevski, 675
 Kovalski, A., 1626
 Kovaljevska, A. G., 1293
 Koviljka, 446
 Kowalski, W., 1677
 Kowalski-Wierusz, A. pl., 1654
 Kowalski-Wierusz, A. V., 1671
 Koweit, Luka, 1428
 Kowerska, Z., 1618
 Kozačka, 301
 Kozakiewicz, A., 1396, 1673
 Kozalić, A. B., 385
 Kozarac, 889, 1295
 Kozarac, I., 411, 1346
 Kozarac, J., 831, 884, 1601
 Kozarac, Josip [Ivan!], 1538
 Kozarac, Josip, 785, 791, 808, 1024, 1294, 1483, 1483
 Kozen, 1406
 Koziak, Augusto, 1464
 Kozić-Jarebički, D. J., 494, 496
 Kozlak, Augusto, 1463
 Kozlov, 799
 Kozłowski, W. M., 917
 Kozmutz, O. de, 1703
 Krafft-Ebing, Rikard, 1438
 Kraft-Ebing, 897, 1527
 Krahiletz, 1540
 Krajačić, L., 1472, 1473
 Krajačić, Lj., 1493
 Krakowski, Wawel, 1473
 Kralovski, 252
 Kralovski, gosp. Borko vlastelin, 255
 Kralj Saksonski, 265
 Kraljdvorski, 144
 Kraljeva, Ivka, 656, 690, 713
 Kraljević Maro, 370
 Kraljević, Angjeo, 870, 871
 Kraljević, Gjuro, 1393
 Kraljević, Marco, 1085
 Kraljević, Marko, 116, 117, 118, 119, 163, 166, 207, 275, 276, 331, 332, 356, 365, 370, 446, 493, 495, 529, 714, 741, 751, 871, 873, 922, 1022, 1039, 1112, 1255, 1296, 1437, 1652, 1690
 Kraljević, Mir., 424
 Kraljević, Miroslav, 663
 Kraljevićeva, Ljuba, 268
 Kramberger, Ernest, 1131, 1562
 Kramberger, Ernesto, 773
 Kramberger, Sofija, 757
 Kramer, Ernst, 1390
 Kramski, 766
 Kramski, I. K., 764
 Kranz, 1416
 Kranjčević, 1472, 1558, 1727
 Kranjčević, 929
 Kranjčević, S. S., 920, 1382
 Kranjčević, Silvij, 1159
 Kranjčević, Silvije Str., 816, 1614
 Kranjčević, Silvije Strahimir, 741, 815, 816, 1435, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1743, 1781
 Kranjčević, Silvije, 879
 Kranjčević, Stjepan, 1561
 Kranjčić, Eleonora, 805, 805
 Kranjčić, Gjurgja, 516
 Kranjčić, Stj., 517
 Krapac, 1533
 Krapac, Ivan, 1457, 1458, 1532
 Krapek, Hinko, 1150, 1275, 1286, 1349
 Krasanin, J. Gržetić, 401
 Krasicki, Ignatija, 367
 Krasić, Vladimir, 1111
 Krasinski, 589, 928, 1630
 Krasinski, grof, 510
 Krasi'nski, H., 751
 Krasiński, Sigmund, 484

- Krasinski, Zigmund, 909
 Kraskovski, A., 761
 Krasnikova, Antonieta, 1708
 Krásnohorska, Eliška, 1100
 Krasnohorska, Eliška, 678, 1379
 Krasnohorska, Eliza, 906
 Kraszevski, Josip I., 1082
 Kraszevski, Josip Ignjat, 1082
 Kraszewski, 197, 722
 Kraszewski, I. I., 1698
 Kraszewski, I., 649, 1158
 Kraszewski, Ignjacij Josip, 1291
 Kraszewski, J. I., 683, 1122, 1437, 1692
 Kraszewski, J. Ignj., 760
 Kraszewski, J. J., 685, 729, 1438
 Kraszewski, Josip Ignjat, 757
 Kraszewski, Josip J., 1267
 Kraševski, 685
 Kraševski, J. I., 1026
 Kraševski, Josip Ignjat, 1018
 Kraševski, Josip, 764
 Krašinjski, Zygmunt, 1515
 Kraus, Arnošt, dr., 920
 Kraus, F. S., 1051
 Kraus, Friedrich S., 1117, 1123
 Kraus, g. dr., 1059
 Krause, Hans, 1631
 Krauss, Dr. F. S., 1056
 Krauss, Dr. Friedrich S., 788
 Krauss, Friedrich S., 927, 933, 1054
 Krauss, g. dr. Friedr S., 1055
 Kravelov, Ljuban, 1093
 Kraveov, Ljuban, 1093
 Kray, V., 1341
 Krbek, Pravomil, 1130, 1135
 Krčelić, 630, 1387
 Krčelić, Adam Baltazar, 922
 Krčelić, Adam Balthazar, 1456
 Krčelić, Baltazar Adam, 922
 Krčmař, Ivan, 1147
 Krčmarić, 1300
 Krčmarić, B., 1096, 1299
 Krčmarić, Bogdan, 784, 1364, 1738
 Krêev, N., 1721
 Krejči, Jan, 762
 Krek, Dr., 1403
 Krek, Gregor, 1470
 Krempler, P. 657
 Kreont, 483
 Kres, inžinir, 1415
 Krešić, Mijo, 431, 722, 868, 1762
 Krešić, Milan, 718, 909, 911, 1121, 1139, 1422, 1423
 Krešimir II, Veliki, 240
 Krešimir, 519, 1193, 1350, 1458, 1505
 Krešimir, kralj, 1545
 Krešimirovci, 932
 Kreutzer, 796
 Krežma, 710, 1081, 1362
 Krežma, Anka 643
 Krežma, Fr., 706
 Krežma, Franjo, 630, 643, 646, 648, 650, 655, 656, 657, 664, 665, 680, 698, 733, 1017, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1093, 1615
 Kričković, Vita, 978
 Krieger, 1468
 Kriletić, A., 1300
 Krilov, 363, 499, 724
 Krilov, Ivan Andrejević, 680
 Krist, 1015, 1097, 1423, 1429, 1441, 1450
 Kristan, Etbin, 1778
 Kriste, J., 1124
 Kristijan IX, 1476, 1477
 Kristijan, 1477
 Kristijanović, 805
 Kristijanović, Ignjat, 729
 Kristović, Franka, 1021
 Krišković, 1194
 Krišković, Ant., 368
 Krišković, V., 1350
 Krištof, sveti, 1351
 Krištofor, 1351
 Kriton, 1046
 Krivak, Mirko, 861
 Krizman, 1708
 Krizman, Tomislav, 919, 922
 Krizmanić, 1411
 Krizmanić, Ivan, 178, 185, 327
 Krizmanić, opat, 677
 Krizanić, 806, 886
 Krizanić, Juraj, 710, 777, 797, 801, 808, 820
 Krizanić, Jurko, 622
 Křížek, Václav, 605
 Křížek, Većeslav, 387
 Křížek, Vjenceslav, 698
 Križevčanin, Marko (Crisinus), 1458
 Križevčanin, Marko, 1457, 1458
 Krmpotić, D., 1200
 Krmpotić, Davorin, 1763
 Krnic, 1420
 Krnic, Blaženka, 890
 Krnic, Bogoljub, 1484
 Krnic, I., 1430
 Krnic, Ivan, 1369, 1374, 1376, 1381, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1673, 1676, 1682, 1688, 1692, 1707, 1756, 1757, 1778
 Krnic, Ivan, 854, 858, 861, 865, 867, 872, 874, 876, 904

- Krnic, L., 1395
 Krogh-Tonning, Dott., 1212
 Królikowski, Jan, 325
 Krömpler, Pajo, 1557
 Kröner, E., 1540
 Krones, Dr. Fr., 484
 Kronstadski, Ivan, 1514
 Kroupa, Emanuel, 1358
 Krsnić, P., 932
 Krsnik, Janko, 1640
 Krstianović, Ignjat, 1520
 Krstić, Gjorgje, 763
 Krstić, Nikola, 483
 Krstić, slikar, 729
 Krstinić, P., 931, 932, 1707
 Krstitelj, Ivan 865
 Krstovka, 381
 Kršnjavi, dr. Isidor, 727
 Kršnjavi, I., 663, 888
 Kršnjavi, Isidor, 1092, 1393
 Kršnjavi, Iso, 1406, 1613
 Kršnjavi, Izidor, 635
 Krudener, gospoja pl., 966
 Krudowski, F., 1528
 Krug, 125
 Krüger, 1399, 1405, 1415, 1421, 1422, 1457
 Krüger, Pavao, 1456
 Krummacher, Fridrich Adolf, 1216
 Krunoslava, 367
 Krupp, 1536
 Krupski, Gj., 525
 Kruse, Robinson, 724
 Krusemark, M., 1671
 Krušina, Hynko Lichtenburški, 1287
 Kruzoe, Robinzon, 438, 731
 Kružić, 419
 Kružić, Franjo pl., 1548
 Kružić, Petar, 1156
 Krvavica, Ivan Ivanov, 1249
 Krylov, I. A., 1604
 Krylov, V., 900, 902
 Krzesinska, Matilda, 1452, 1453
 Kržanić, J., 1502
 Kržepelka, 1457
 Ksaver, Miško, 1451
 Ksaverski, Franjo sv., 1661
 Ksenija, 1726, 1779
 Kuba, L., 1404, 1410, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1643
 Kuba, Ludvig, 1404
 Kuba, Lj., 1641, 1642, 1646, 1650, 1658, 1659, 1663
 Kuba, Ljud., 1642
 Kuba, Ljudevit, 1612, 1666, 1685
 Kubelik, 1561
 Kubelik, Jan, 888, 1422
 Kubelka, Josip, 1605
 Kučinić, Fr., 711
 Kučinić, Fran, 1080
 Kučukalić, Aliaga, 1681
 Kučukalić, Alijaga, 1681
 Kućak, Stj., 744
 Kućas, Stjepan, 1283
 Kugli, 1740
 Kuhač (Koch), Franjo Ž., 609
 Kuhač, 630, 635, 642, 706, 1019, 1327, 1487, 1522 1557
 Kuhač, F. Š., 630, 1122, 1276
 Kuhač, F. Ž., 1459
 Kuhač, F., 742, 1765
 Kuhač, Fr. Ks., 1332, 1393
 Kuhač, Fr. Š., 637, 671, 706, 1076, 1098, 1120, 1135, 1083, 1357, 1376, 1642, 1656
 Kuhač, Fr. Xav. prof., 1352
 Kuhač, Fr., 691, 1740
 Kuhač, Fran Š., 1347
 Kuhač, Fran, 1346
 Kuhač, Franjo Š., 1127, 1329, 1377, 1546
 Kuhač, Franjo Šaver, 1546
 Kuhač, Franjo Ž., 1602
 Kuhač, Franjo, 653, 758, 1075, 1137, 1329, 1475
 Kuhač, g., 671
 Kuhačević, Antun, 666
 Kuhačević, Matija A., 1741
 Kuhač-Koch, Fr. Žav., 732
 Kuhač-Koch, Fr., 611
 Kuhač-Koch, Franjo Š., 622
 Kuharić, Janko, 1462
 Kühenthal, W., 1446
 Kühn, 990
 Kuhnert, W., 1537, 1651, 1679
 Kujundžić, Milan, 967
 Kujungjić, Milan, 1340
 Kukla, K., 1447
 Kukuljević, 486, 1426
 Kukuljević, Aleksa Sakcinski, 601
 Kukuljević, Andrija Sakcinski, 1410
 Kukuljević, G., 382, 383
 Kukuljević, I. S., 721
 Kukuljević, I., 155, 380
 Kukuljević, Iv. S., 387
 Kukuljević, Iv. Sakcinski, 161
 Kukuljević, Iv., 383, 680
 Kukuljević, Ivan Sakcinski, 152, 160, 172, 347, 350, 357, 358, 359, 360, 366, 367, 475, 482, 484, 485, 619, 629, 742, 781, 933, 1051, 1182, 1296, 1425, 1481

- Kukuljević, Ivan, 148, 149, 174, 265, 344, 352, 373, 743, 818, 1285, 1426
 Kukuljević-Sakcinski, Božidar, 1141
 Kukuljević-Sakcinski, Ivan, 151
 Kulakowskij, Platon, 1353
 Kulin, ban, 1208, 1763, 1656
 Kulin-kapetan, 119, 306
 Kulmer, 1752
 Kulmer, Miroslav grof, 1401
 Kulović, Esad, 1335
 Kuljaš, Ilija, 1021
 Kumbat, Ivan, 276
 Kumčić, Evgenij, 800
 Kumičić, 1342, 1476, 1699
 Kumičić, E., 845, 1184
 Kumičić, Eug., 1208
 Kumičić, Eugen pl., 1454
 Kumičić, Eugen, 1134, 1280, 1284, 1403, 1436, 1454, 1732
 Kumičić, Eugenij, 795, 1149, 1291, 1136, 1453, 1489, 1326, 1346, 1440, 1648, 1676, 1698, 1740
 Kumičić, Evg., 789
 Kumičić, Evgenij, 789, 800, 826, 845, 923
 Kumičić, M., 1566
 Kumičić, Marija (Enjuškina), 1441
 Kumičić, Marija Gdja., 926, 927
 Kumičić, Marija, 1145, 1562, 1564, 1701
 Kumičić, Petar, 1129, 1392
 Kummernissa, sv., 1521, 1524, 1525
 Kunčić, P., 1603
 Kunčić, Petar, 1140
 Kundek, Gjuro, 1424
 Kundek, Josip, 396 1404, 1778
 Kundrin, Poljar Marijan, 213
 Kuničić, P., 790
 Kuničić, Petar, 1134, 1137, 1146, 1354, 1366, 1391, 1431
 Kuničić-Vidović, M., 1243
 Kunić, Hámid Hercegovac, 828
 Kunić, O. Serafin, 1047
 Kunić, Rajmund, 1042
 Kunić, Rajmund, 1044
 Kuntarić, M., 854
 Kuntarić, Makso, 1558
 Kuntze, G., 1523
 Kunjeticka, B. Vikova, 1605
 Kupriešanin, Filip Kunić, 389
 Kuraica, Krsto, 1013
 Kuralt, Fran, 1130
 Kuralt, Franjo, 1149
 Kurelac, , 629, 729, 772, 1026, 1032
 Kurelac, Fran, 519, 598, 629, 630, 637, 667, 729, 783, 827, 1080, 1330, 1456
 Kurelac, Frano, 1031, 1032
 Kurent, 379
 Kurija, 1031
 Kuripešić, 1407
 Kurjaković, Sane, 894, 930, 1564, 1781
 Kuropatkin, 1510
 Kurt, Mehmed-Dželahuddin, 920
 Kurt, Mehmed-dželahudin, 1435
 Kurt, Mehmed-dželahudin, 1439
 Kurt-aga, 1612
 Kurtovich, P. M., 281
 Kurulka, Dimitrije, 1536
 Küsthardt, E., 1442, 1660
 Kušar, Josip, 1457
 Kušar, M., 673, 674, 866, 1085, 1157, 1158, 1159
 Kušar, Marčel, 1133
 Kušlan, 643
 Kušlan, Dragojlo, 517, 518, 650
 Kušlan, Dragutin 650
 Kušljan, Dragojlo, 600
 Kuten, Đuro, 1152
 Kuten, Gjuro, 741, 1118, 1121
 Kutik, Kiril, 1642
 Kutina, B., 1098
 Kutleš, 255
 Kuza, Aleksandar, 449
 Kuzmanich, Ante, 280, 287
 Kuzmanić, 276
 Kuzmanić, Ante, 287, 1297
 Kuzmić, 1029
 Kuzmić, Ivan E., 698
 K-v, 843
 Kvačala, J., 1378
 Kvapil, František, 904
 Kvapil, Jar., 1626
 Kvaternik, Eugen, 431, 1065, 1066, 1496, 1732
 Kvaternik, Eugenij Kažimir, 415
 Kveder, Zofka, 894, 933, 1447, 1706, 1781
 Kveder-Jelovškova, Zofka, 1467, 1468
 Kvederova, Zofka, 1674, 1690
 Kvental, pjesnik, 805
 Kvéty, 357
 Kviatkovsk, 438
 Kwesty, 1089
 Kwiatkowski, Teofil, 805
 L' Arlesienne, 924
 -l-, 885, 886, 887
 L. B., 674, 1034, 1035, 1043, 1086, 1087, 1539
 L. C., 621
 L. D., 1602, 1748

- L. G. B., 1629
 L. G., 135
 L. H., 1386
 L. J., 1187
 L. K., 1032
 L. M. V-K., 494
 L. M., 111, 307, 359, 498, 678
 L. M...ć., 503
 L. P., 730
 L. V. iz Jezerana, 1173
 L. V. T., 1364, 1365
 L. V., 330, 444, 445
 L. Z. 1027, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1033, 1040
 L., 439, 628, 1078, 1364, 1365, 1367, 1369,
 1372, 1373, 1374, 1380, 1382, 1397, 1405,
 1409, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1418, 1443, 1487,
 1541, 1542, 1544
 l'Espinasse, Gja. de, 1193
 La Bruyère, 1214
 La Fayette, 763
 La Leta, Blaž Marijo, 1194
 Laboš, Ladislav, 662, 667
 Laboš, Vladislav, 670
 Laboulay, Eduard, 718
 Lachedeiste, 1216
 Lacković, 1561
 Lacković, Stjepko, 881
 Lacordaire, 1214
 Lacroix de, 1496
 Lacy, grof, 1706
 Lada, 455, 1780
 Ladanjski, L., 824
 Ladanjski, Z., 1362
 Ladislav, 1608, 1613
 Laffont, 1540
 Laforgue, Jules, 926
 Lagarić, Pavle, 1655, 1671, 1679, 1689, 1701,
 1702, 1704, 1706, 1706
 Lagerlöf, Selma, 1514, 1526, 1527
 Lagrange, Abbè, 1214
 Lagrange, opat F., 1211
 Lakos, Alfred, 1681
 Laktancij, 1214
 Laktancije, Filos., 1211
 Lalić, Josip, 194
 Lalouette, J. B., 993, 994
 Lalović, Mitar, 1613
 Lamanskago, V. J., 1088
 Lamartine, 379, 751, 793, 1187, 1194, 1205,
 1219, 1263, 1386
 Lamartine, A de., 261
 Lamba, Vil. Dušan, 374
 Lambeaux, Jef, 1778
 Lamberger, 444
 Lambert, A., 1671
 Lambert, grof de, 1470
 Lambruschini, 1207, 1233, 1227
 Lambsdorf, grof, 1422
 Lamennais, 1591
 Lamennais, F., 475
 Lammasch, Heinrich, 1493
 Lampe, Frančisek, 897
 Lampé, František, 1411
 Lampert, K., 1445
 Lampet, 1748
 Lamy, Étienne, 1591
 Lancaster, Josip, 120
 Landor, A. H. Savage, 1742
 Lang, Josip, 1141, 1142, 1507
 Lang, Karl, 1112
 Lang, Milan, 1275
 Langmann, Ph., 1737
 Langsdorff, 1734
 Langu, Matia, 320
 Lanov, Izo, 1453, 1460
 Lanza, Francesco Dr., 322
 Lanzalone, G., 1738
 Laokon, 794
 Lapajne, Iv., 1114
 Lappe, 151
 Lara, 1745
 Lara, contesa, 1382
 Lara, Contessa, 1265
 Lara, contessa, 1646, 1736
 Larus L., 1520
 Larwin, Hans, 1484
 Lastrić, Filip, 306
 Laszlo, 1692
 László, F., D. N. P., 1692
 Laszowski, 1427
 Laszowski, E., 898, 900, 902, 904, 906, 908,
 909, 910, 1411, 1421, 1423, 1427, 1677, 1684
 Laszowski, Emil, 1669
 Latković, Milan, 1760
 Laube, Hinko, 731
 Laubner, Dragutin, 1119
 Laud, gjenral, 605
 Laun, F., 483
 Laura, 112, 777, 778, 1043, 1403
 Laurenburški, vojvoda, 1652
 Laurens, 1431
 Laurens, J., 1674
 Laurens, slikar, 1432
 Laus – Starogradjanin, A., 1183
 Laus, A., 1183, 1194, 1199
 Lauš, A., 1188, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203
 Lauš, kralj, 1012
 Lautenberger, barunica, 1645

- Lauterer, 1452
 Lav XIII., 1188, 1189, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1242, 1429, 1555, 1704
 Lav XIII., papa, 817
 Lav XIII., Sv. Otac Papa, 1216
 Lav XIII., Sv. Otac papa, 1396
 Lav XVIII., 1246
 Lav, papa XIII., 1380
 Lavedan, Henri, 1743
 Lavedan, Henri, 876
 Laveley, E. de, 1751
 Lavov, 1492
 Lavrovski, Petar Aleksijević, 1282
 Lawson, Alica, 1401
 Laxenburg, 1656
 Lay, 647, 649, 666
 Lay, S. 645
 Lay, Srećko, 642, 660
 Lazar, 223, 808, 966, 1416, 1529, 1656, 1726, 1766, 1783
 Lazar, car, 114
 Lazar, knez, 119
 Lazareti, 1009
 Lazarević, Emilijan, 1633, 1747
 Lazarević, L. K., 793, 796, 1125
 Lazarević, Laza K., 759, 1291, 1688
 Lazarević, Radmio, 476
 Lazarie, 334
 Le Baz, Anatole, 1679
 le Boucher, Ahmed 1680
 Le Bourgeois, 1021
 Le Maistre, 1212
 Le Sage, 1140
 Lean, Kaid Sir Harry Mc, 1494
 Leandar, 1629
 Leander, 1085
 Lear, kralj, 1069, 1301
 Leban, August Armin, 1085
 Lebaudy, 1458
 Lebedev, S. B., 1469
 Lebling, M., 1652, 1653
 Leblon, 1530
 Leclerc, 1355
 Lecocq, Charles, 918
 Lecointre, 1203
 Leconte, ggjica, 1671
 Lederle, M., 1141
 Ledochowski, 1434
 Ledochowski, Miecislaw, 1434
 Leempoolis, J., 1522
 Lefèbre, J., 1452
 Lefler, F., 1392
 Legagneux, 1542
 Legat, Bartol, 978
 Leger, 798
 Leger, L., 689, 785, 1043
 Leger, Louis, 645, 647, 707, 708, 712, 780, 798, 885, 1037, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1343, 1426
 Léger, Louis, 1703
 Leger, Luis, 1345
 Leger, M. L., 732
 Legnani, O. E., 1391
 Legouvé, 222, 1227
 Legouve, 1228
 Legram, E., 1454
 Lehar, 1500, 1521
 Lehar, Franjo, 1491
 Lehman, Drag., 396
 Lehner, Hinko, 1568
 Leibl, V., 1415
 Leibnitz, 1216, 1218
 Leibniz, G. W., 1591
 Leighton, Frederick, 850
 Leighton, Fridrik, 1620
 Leinhard, 1140
 Leinweber, R., 1466
 Lejkin, N. A., 892
 Lekušić, Marian, 306
 Lele, Gjuro, 1039
 Lelisova, 696
 Leljo, 1011
 Lemaire, M. H., 1150
 Lemaitre, 1620
 Lemaitre, J., 1604
 Lemaitre, Jules, 854, 1339, 1744
 Lemaître, Jules, 1753
 Leman, Jacques, 1090
 Len, 1517
 Lenard, sv., 1379
 Lenartowicz, T., 1174
 Lenartowicz, Teofil, 1191, 1297
 Lenau, 261
 Lenau, N., 266, 1608
 Lenbach, 1454
 Lenbach, Franz von, 1682
 Lenbach, Franjo, 1456
 Lenbach, prof., 1454
 Lenbach, V., 1690
 Lenora, 1237
 Lentulaj, Mirko, 435
 Lenjka, 1473
 Leo XIII., 1440, 1444, 1445, 1760
 Leo XIII., papa, 832, 1445
 Leo, Sv. otac, 1403
 Leo, XIII., 1245
 Leon XIII., 1381, 1409, 1445, 1446, 1495
 Leon XIII., papa, 1327, 1387, 1445
 Leon XIII., sv. otac, 1381

- Leon, papa, 1429
 Leon, V., 1491
 Leoncavall, R., 1328
 Leoncavallo, 1507, 1590
 Leoncavallo, R., 1757
 Leoncavallo, Ruggero, 1340
 Leoncavalov, 1556
 Leone XIII., 1191
 Leonida, 1354
 Leonora, 269, 1649
 Leontiev, Tatjana, 1491
 Leontievova, gdčna., 603
 Leontjev, Konstantin Nikolajević, 806
 Leopardi, 193, 477, 1189, 1213, 1384, 1386, 1471, 1659, 1737
 Leopardi, G., 1087, 1088, 1479
 Leopardi, Giacomo, 1327, 1338, 1742
 Leopold Ferdinand, 1438
 Leopold I., 904
 Leopold I., kralj, 1355
 Leopold II., 1525, 1526, 1527
 Leopold II., kralj, 1640
 Leopold, 1489
 Leopold, kralj belgijski, 447
 Lepa, 923, 1436, 1699
 Lepa, kraljica, 1698
 Lepušić, Ivan, 717, 766, 774, 810, 827, 1131, 1144, 1295, 1296, 1344, 1408
 Lepušić, Radoslav, 1331
 Lermak, Jaroslav, 912
 Lerman, Drag., 850
 Lerman, Dragutin vitez, 1352
 Lerman, Dragutin, 800, 826, 850, 1139, 1150, 1343
 Lermontov, 329, 760, 795, 1089, 1293, 1685
 Lermontov, M. J., 803
 Lermontov, Mihajlo, 662
 Lerolle, Henry, 1671
 Leroy Beaulieu, P., 1299
 Lesage, 719, 721
 Lesage, A. R., 716, 717, 1111, 1116
 Lesevič, V., 1286
 Lesić, Matilda, 1515
 Lesić, Tošo, 1397, 1515, 1565
 Lesićka, gospodja, 661
 Lesićka, Matilda, 1096, 1097
 Lesić-Kindersberger, Matilda, 1515
 Leskien, A., 737, 1018
 Leskovar, 1773
 Leskovar, Janko, 860, 909, 1640, 1677, 1726, 1727, 1734, 1745, 1780
 Lesseps, Ferdinand vicomte de, 773
 Lesser, 741
 Lessing, 826, 1008
 Leša, 1671
 Lešehradu, E. Z., 1460
 Lešić, Ivo, 1049
 Lethargus, 203
 Letica, Ciril, 1549
 Letica, Eugenije, 1678
 Leva, L., 1733
 Levac, Fr., 681
 Levi, David, 1095
 Levičnik, Jarnej, 1083
 Levinsky, Josip, 1490
 Levis, M., 1652
 Levstik, Fran, 770, 1609
 Lévy, Calmann, 1096
 Levy, Vaclav, 683
 Lewinsky, 777
 Lewinsky, Josip, 1490
 Leyds, Willem Johannes, Dr., 1404
 Liakov, 1507
 Liben, 1534
 Libertado, 1440
 Liberto, Ansonio, 1734
 Liburnički Otočanin, 1169
 Libuša, kneginja, 1333
 Lichnovsky, E. M., 375
 Lichtver, 499
 Licinij, Aulo Archia, 202
 Ličanin, Nikola, 1112
 Lidila, 1549
 Lidj Jeassu, 1530
 Lie, Jonas, 1507, 1708
 Liebenwein, M., 1677, 1681, 1697, 1699, 1703
 Liebenwein, Maks, 1651, 1655, 1658, 1660, 1664, 1677, 1708
 Liebenwein, Max, 1682, 1696
 Liebig, Justus, 1443
 Liebknecht, 1219
 Liebrecht, E., 1523
 Liebscher, 1341, 1623
 Liebscher, A., 1342
 Liebscher, Adolf, 1380, 1406
 Liebscher, Fr., 1398, 1635
 Liebscher, K., 1392, 1410
 Liebwein, 1703
 Lienbenwein, Max, 1685
 Liepa, 1489
 Liepkowski, I., 677
 Lier, Jan, 1286
 Liezen-Mayer, 1379
 Lighela, Scipio, 925
 Li-Hang Čang, 1627
 Lihl, Dragutin, 1404
 Likotinović, Dragutin, 907
 Lili, 1097

- Lilith, Kraljevna, 788
 Lina, 1070, 1530
 Lina-Lieder, 1705
 Lincoln, 1417
 Lincoln, Abraham, 442
 Linde, H., 1678
 Linder, F., 1435
 Linder, Gustav A., 1245
 Linder, Gustav Ad., 1115
 Linek, 1681
 Linev, D. A., 1284
 Linev, D. A., 1620
 Linhart, Antun, 1476
 Linkoln, 470
 Linné, 741
 Linné, Karlo, 743, 1096, 1493
 Lipež, V., 997
 Lipovčeva, Ana, 1017
 Lipovski, A. L., 1418
 Lipparini, Giuseppe, 1744
 Lippi, Filippo, 1507
 Lisac, J., 1496
 Lisinski, 326, 344, 822, 893, 1378, 1381, 1394, 1521, 1522, 1525, 1563, 1781
 Lisinski, g., 319
 Lisinski, V., 365, 443
 Lisinski, Vatroslav, 353, 429, 600, 682, 865, 1378, 1380, 1433, 1454, 1455, 1522, 1642
 Lisle, Ch. M. Leconte de, 1353
 Lisle, Lecomte de, 1739
 Lisle, Leconte de, 783, 831, 1590
 l'Isle, Rouget de, 1078
 Lissa, 1048
 Liszt, 894
 Liszt, Franjo, 740, 751, 1284
 Liszt, Ivan, 179
 Liška, E. K., 1378
 Litovčenko, A. D., 1466
 Litrov, Hinko, 593
 Livadić, 344, 828, 916, 1431
 Livadić, Berko, 262, 264
 Livadić, Branimir, 817
 Livadić, F., 997
 Livadić, Ferd. Samoborski, 142
 Livadić, Ferdo, 604, 626, 630, 676, 692, 795, 799, 934, 1345, 1432, 1433, 1650
 Livadić, Vjekoslav, 714, 775, 1093, 1095, 1109
 Lizza, N., 1032
 -lk-, 1677
 Lobačevsky, Ivan Nikolajević, 829
 Lobanov-Rostovski, A., 1356
 Lobanov-Rostovski, Aleksander knez, 1356
 Lobe, J. C., 1135
 Lobkovic, Gjuro, 1514
 Lobmajer, A., 1113, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1140, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1150
 Lobmayer, 719, 748, 768
 Lobmayer, A. dr. prof., 725
 Lobmayer, A., 739, 749
 Lobmayer, Ante, 423, 430
 Lobmayer, Antun, 1145, 1478
 Lobmayer, prof. Dr., 717
 Locatelli, Nevenka pl., 989
 Lochmer, 1490
 Lochmer, Aleksandar, 1134
 Locke, 1627
 Locke, John, 1138
 Lockroy, 1680
 Lodola, 1513, 1545, 1548
 Loescher, Ermano, 612
 Lohengrin, 1455
 Lola, 1334
 Lolek, S., 1702
 Lombroso, C., 1739
 Lombroso, prof., 1466
 Lomonosov, 134, 606
 Lomonosov, Mihajlo, 1209
 Lončar, Dragotin, 1773
 Longfeld, 628
 Longfellow, 1636
 Longfellow, E., 1013
 Longfellow, Henry William, 1077
 Longstreht, Filip, 919
 Lönrott, Ilija, 921
 Lonyay, 1416
 Lonyay, Elmer, Grof, 1401
 Lonyay, grof, 1417
 Lonyay, grofica, 1417
 Lonz, Antun, 1286
 Lopardi, Giacomo, 1740
 Lopašić, 1685
 Lopašić, Gl. R., 1341
 Lopašić, Rade, 691, 721, 773, 852, 876, 1685
 Lopašić, Radoslav, 376, 720, 768, 818, 845, 906, 1347, 1420, 1421, 1685, 1762
 Lopašić, Stjepko Ljuboje, 401
 Lopatin, L., 1284
 Lopizić, Frano, 1038
 Lopušanska, Marija, 1603
 Loredan, Antun, 267
 Lorenzo, M., 1213
 Loria, Giovanni, 886
 Lorini, 1228
 Lorini, Petar, 1229, 1235, 1239, 1241, 1245
 Lorinser, M. V. 658
 Loris-Melikov, general, 661

- Lorković, 1235
 Lorković, B., 528, 1231
 Lorković, Blaž, 609, 750, 807, 1119, 1120, 1257
 Lorković, Ivan knez, 1012
 Loti, Pierre, 791, 801, 809, 884, 1292, 1294, 1300, 1327, 1386, 1756
 Lotić, Ljubomir, 1138
 Lotti, Pierre, 877
 Lotz, Karlo, 1650, 1651
 Loubet, 1473
 Loubet, Emile, 1659
 Loubet, Emilij, 1394
 Loudet, Alfred, 1457
 Louis Napoleon, 1401, 1472
 Louis Napoleon, princ, 1419
 Louis XVII., 1092
 Louise, Michel 706
 Loukota, J., 1701
 Louvre, 784
 Louyot, E., 1520
 Louys, Pierre, 1738
 Lovićeva, Kata 645
 Lovrenčević, 1397
 Lovrenčević, M., 697, 1084, 1327
 Lovrenčević, Martin, 1616
 Lovrenčić, M., 710
 Lovrić, Božo, 934
 Lovrić, dr., 1698
 Lovrić, Milutin Jaroslav, 468
 Lovrinac, sv., 768
 Lovro, 492
 Lovro, Čika, 418
 Lowanowicz, Ivan, grof, 701
 Lowczynski, Tadeus, 1565
 Löwenthal-Maroičić, Anka barunica, 1770
 Löwenthal-Marojčić, Anka, 1426, 1427
 Lozanić, 722
 Lozić, Vinko, 1500
 L-Š, 307
 Lubbock, 785
 Lüben, A., 1462
 Lubin, dr., 1337
 Lubuša, 360
 Lubynski, Rudolfo, 1546
 Lucas, Karlo, 1220
 Lucca, Paulina, 861
 Lucerna, Kamila, 1480
 Lucić, 1291
 Lucić, Anibal, 1257
 Lucić, H., 172
 Lucić, Han., 208
 Lucić, Hanibal, 130, 210, 214
 Lucić, Ivan, 1456
 Lucie, 334
 Lucija, sv., 382, 918, 1725
 Lucijanović, Melko, 1034
 Lucini, Gian Pietro, 1742
 Lucio, Ivan, 277
 Luckhart, Carl, 617
 Lučić, 388, 1367, 1369, 1629
 Lučić, Ivan, 1214
 Ludek, Marold, 1392, 1394, 1404
 Ludvig Viktor, nadvojvoda, 1656
 Lueger, Dr., 1529
 Lueger, Drag., Dr., 1208
 Luić, 267
 Luić, Stjepan, 823
 Luisa Antoinetta, 1438
 Lujo, 1762
 Lujza, 1477
 Lujza, kraljica, 1477
 Luka V., 347
 Luka, 1414
 Lukarić Franjo, Badurina, 168
 Lukašić, Ivan, 359
 Lukavečki, Z., 1521
 Lukičin, Mijat, 1082
 Lukić, Antun, 495
 Lukić, Stjepan, 768, 771, 774, 775, 778, 782, 789, 793, 796, 797, 800, 806, 840
 Lukjanov, 1516, 1517
 Lukro, 1183
 Luksardo, Emanuel, 1027
 Lukšić, A., 493
 Lukšić, Abel, 437, 478
 Lukšić, Stjepan, 767
 Lumir, 918
 Lunaček, V., 1433
 Lunaček, Vladimir, 1781
 Luntten, H., 1530
 Luter, 1028
 Luther, 522, 1214
 Lützow, 126
 Luyten, H., 1677
 Luz, El Cristo de la, 916
 Luzzato, Emma (Doris), 1737
 Lynd, Ethel, 1430
 Lynkerova, Anka, 1397, 1661
 Lysaka, Razskazy V., 1741
 Lysenko, Mikulaš, 1465
 Lysip, 1059
 Lytton Bulwer, Edward George Earle, 683
 Lytton, 1187
 Lyudmila, 112
 Lžičar, Slavoljub, 427
 Lj. B., 1036, 1054, 1055

- Lj. D., 1694
 Lj. D-ć, 1704, 1706
 Lj. F., 1206
 Lj. K-a, 1654
 Lj. M., 307
 Lj. T., 1408, 1409, 1410
 Lj. V., 167
 Lj., 307 1641
 Ljeljević, 157
 Ljerkica, 1461
 Ljeskov, S., 1609
 Ljiljan, I., 701
 Ljubački, Ilija Rukavina, 281, 282
 Ljubački, Kapet. Ilija Rukavina, 280, 281
 Ljubdrag, 118
 Ljubibratić, Mića, 643
 Ljubibratić, Mića, 997
 Ljubica, 268, 271, 492, 1147, 1151, 1157,
 1180, 1189, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1371, 1418,
 1432, 1528
 Ljubičić, Stanko, 1689
 Ljubičić, Šime, 852
 Ljubić, 655, 638
 Ljubić, Josip Dinkov, 1295
 Ljubić, Josip, 769
 Ljubić, Kažimir, 862, 1377, 1641, 1734
 Ljubić, S., 272, 387, 630, 640
 Ljubić, Sime, 485, 637
 Ljubić, Stipe 644
 Ljubić, Šime, 485, 644, 852, 1089, 1370, 1629
 Ljubimir, 1185
 Ljubinko, N., 502
 Ljubirodković, 1210
 Ljubiša, Milutin P., 1056
 Ljubiša, Mitrov, 675
 Ljubiša, Sćepan Mitrov, 1012
 Ljubiša, Stefan Mitrov, 1053
 Ljubiša, Stevan, 743
 Ljubiša, Stjepan Mitrov, 768, 1634
 Ljubiša, Sćepan M., 1080
 Ljubo, 1078
 Ljubodrug, 113
 Ljubojević, J. J., 411
 Ljubomir, 307
 Ljubuša, 360
 Ljubuški, V. O. Fr. Lovre plemić, 1174
 Ljudevit I., 921
 Ljudevit II., 751
 Ljudevit Veliki, 1566
 Ljudevit XI., 1366, 1519
 Ljudevit XIV., 1043
 Ljudevit XIV., 1670
 Ljudevit XVI., 1431, 1442
 Ljudevit XVI., kralj, 530
 Ljudevit, 192, 271, 1138
 Ljudevit, Sv., 931
 Ljutimir, 1034
 M P., 1020
 M V., 1170
 -m-, 1653
 M. A. iz Dôca, 1249
 M. A., 332, 1250
 M. B. V., 607, 1694
 M. B., 318, 327, 331, 335, 337, 341, 372, 378,
 379, 465, 1778
 M. C., 682
 M. C-ć., 699
 M. Č., 1211
 M. D., 361, 370, 382, 424, 870, 1520, 1522,
 1526, 1529
 M. F., 1086
 M. G., 693, 703, 706, 1508, 1534, 1551
 M. H., 1553
 M. I., 1487
 M. J. G., 283
 M. J. Цар., 1017
 M. J., 149
 M. K. L., 805, 809
 M. K., 709, 808, 812, 813, 861, 1039, 1382,
 1407, 1532
 M. Kk., 493, 501
 M. L., 335, 687, 688, 1285, 1331, 1664
 M. L-n, 1667
 M. M. D., 434
 M. M., 142, 371, 372, 464, 465, 1549, 1602,
 1781, 1782, 1784
 M. M.-ć, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1532,
 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539,
 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1548,
 1550, 1553, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1525,
 1526, 1527
 M. N. O., 1656, 1658
 M. O., 700, 711, 1159, 1565, 1694
 M. P., 139, 319, 475, 475, 476, 478, 479, 502,
 515, 882, 883, 888, 1013, 1019, 1021, 1022,
 1025, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1039, 1040, 1404,
 1591
 M. R., 503, 642, 1047
 M. R...vić, 1185
 M. S., 325, 1044, 1442, 1634, 1635, 1644,
 1679, 1687, 1688
 M. S-b-ć, 1639, 1642
 M. St., 496, 502, 678
 M. Š., 306, 307, 708, 713, 713, 718, 726, 729,
 734, 735, 740, 742, 744, 745, 757, 759, 784,
 788, 795, 799, 807, 1033, 1430, 1442, 1443,
 1444, 1446, 1533, 1537, 1628, 1639, 1779

- M. Šp., 1624, 1627, 1629, 1632, 1633, 1643
M. T., 118, 1157, 1390
M. V., 853, 882, 1022, 1023, 1029
M. V-ž-ć., 596
M. Z. N., 779
M. Z. V., 1757
M. Z., 208, 742, 743, 744, 853, 1011, 1019, 1020, 1603
M. B., 1058
M., 117, 344, 354, 412, 693, 721, 836, 1393, 1491, 1513, 1546, 1640, 1677, 1747, 1748, 1756 1780, 1781
M., gospodja 921
M., Janko, 992
M., Josip, 422
M., Matija, 423
M..., 267, 268, 984
Maan, Halve, 1522
Mac Kinley, William, 1422
Macaulay, 898, 1093, 1216, 1217
Macaulay, B., 858
Macaulay, T. B., 1350
Macaulay, Thoma Babington, 1468
Macaulay, Thomas B., 1281
Macbeth, 377, 1623
Macchiavelli, 1204, 1220
Maccioni, O., 1522
Macèes, H. pl., 1539
Macha, Karel Hynek, 348
Machar, I. S., 929, 924
Machiavelli, 1084
Machiavelli, Niccolo, 1091
Machiavelli, Nocolo, 1091
Machio, Dragutin pl., 1493
Machulka, Todor, 746
Maciejowski, Aleksandar Waclav, 677
Maciejowski, Vaclav Aleksandar, 716
Maciejowski, Waclaw Aleksander, 1082
Mackeray, John Henry, 1562
Macpherson, 1259
Macun, Ivan, 1085
Macuna, I., 335
Maçuš, 266
Maćin, Marijan, 1378
Mada, 1032
Madač, Imbro, 790, 1139, 1140
Madača, Imbra, 1297
Mader, 1531
Madeyski, 1204
Madona, 764, 1389
Madonna della Seida, 732
Madonna del'Orto, 1517
Madonna, 927
Madonna, Foligno di, 917
Madrigal, V. K., 830
Maeterlinck, 885, 886, 1557
Maeterlinck, M., 1708
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1394, 1695, 1781
Maetrelinck, Gospodja, 925
Maffei, Š., 1189
Magarašević, Arhimandrit Gjorgje, 1634
Magarašević, Gj., 719
Magarašević, Gjorgje, 733
Magdalena, 934, 1769
Magdalena, sv., 1348
Magdesian, E., 1415
Magdić, F., 1389
Magdić, Franjo, 1388
Magdić, Matia, 350
Magdić, Slavoljub, 1408
Magjarević, J., 788
Magjer, 1553, 1553, 1563, 1564
Magjer, Rudolfo F., 1562
Magjer, Rudolfo Franjin, 1493, 1513, 1565
Magolič, S., 1706
Mahar, 1427
Mahmed, 377
Mahmud V., sultan, 1517
Mahmut paša Hrvat, 1349
Mahmut-paša, 307
Mahnič, Lovro, 482
Mahniti Orlando, 1335
Mahnov, Fedor Orijaš, 1443
Mahulja, Ivan, 1299
Maica, 1410
Mailčinović, Andrija, 1448
Maillet, Eugene, 1734
Maintenon, madame de, 1500
Maistre, De, 1205
Maistre, X. de, 1214
Maixner, Franjo dr., 926
Maixner, Franjo, 1120
Maizeroy, Rene, 1738
Majar, Hrisogon, 769
Majar, Matija, 468
Majcen, Juraj, 1394
Majer, I., 677
Majka Božja Bistrička, 769, 1472
Majka Božja Trsatska, 1432
Majka Božja, 1405
Majkov, A. N., 769
Majkov, Apolon Nikolajević, 769, 1635
Majkov, L. N., 892
Majrima, 377
Majstorović, Ivo, 926
Majstorović, J., 1328
Makale, Adolf, 1453, 1479, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1498, 1503

- Makanec, Dr., 1157
Makanec, Milan, 719, 1048, 1083, 1158
Makaranac, Mate Ivchevich, 279
Makarija, metropolita, 709
Makarov, 799, 1550
Makart, 1666
Makart, Hans, 733, 1657, 1666, 1681, 1682
Makbet, 1535, 1536
Makonen, Ras, 1437, 1444, 1445
Makovčeva, Ludmila, 803
Makovec, Ludmila, 1330
Makovski, 774
Makovski, Konstantin, 1380
Makovskij, K. E., 724
Makovskij, V., 1439
Makowski, 1531
Makowsky, 1561
Makowsky, K. I., 1451
Maksimilijan I., 1688
Maksimilijan, 1494, 1688
Maksimilijan, car, 520, 1193, 1357, 1358
Maksimiv, 1601
Maksimov, S. V., 907
Maksimov, V. M., 1461
Maksimović, Jovan, 1697
Makušev, Vikentije V., 1046
Malarmé, Stéphan, 1781
Malarmé, Stéphane, 1394
Málat, Jan, 1110
Malatešić, Juraj, 1545
Malczeski, Antun, 400
Malčevski, I. Antonin, 348
Maldini, 1561, 1564
Maldini, Rudolf, 1562
Malec, Vjekoslav, 871
Malek, 1655
Malerei, 371
Maletić, Gjorgje, 743
Mali, Šćepan, 383
Malik, 1688
Malin, Ivo pl., 1490
Malinge, gdčna M., 446
Malinge, Matilda, 448
Malingero, Matilda, 215
Malinov, Aleksandar, 1502
Mallarmé, Stephane, 874, 1389, 1741
Mallarme, V. St., 908
Mallingar, Matilda, 446
Mallinger, gdična M., 445
Mallinger, gdična, 444
Mallinger, Matilda, 445, 446, 639
Mallnowski, A., 1428
Malon, Benoît, 1327
Malot, 1592
Malot, Hector, 1093, 1095
Malovac, Ján Krištof, 322
Malović, Dragomir, 1447
Maluta, R., 1457, 1466
Maly, Jakov, 737
Mamiani, Terenci, 475
Mančun, 1007
Mančun, Jozip, 1032
Mančun, mladji, 617
Mančun, Petar, 674
Mančun, stariji, 617
Manda, 1647
Manda, Baba, 375
Mandaliena, 1172
Mandalina, 373
Mandekić, Tome, 384
Mandica, 967
Mandica, sirota, 213
Mandić, Antun, 142
Mandić, Josp, 1453
Mandić, Nikola, 1632
Mandrović, 704, 770, 771, 856, 1351, 1385, 1489, 1650
Mandrović, Adam, 695, 705, 819, 869, 871, 1076, 1093, 1332, 1561, 1762
Mandrović, I., 684
Mandrović, Kosta, 1050
Maneghello-Dinčić, 1691
Maneghello-Dinčić, V., 1691
Manes, J., 663, 911
Manfred, 1611
Manojlo, Viktor, 1010
Manojlović, Gavr., 697
Manojlović, Gjoko, 1669
Manojlović, Nikola Rajko, 1640
Manojlović, Svetozar, 790
Mansbart, 1531
Mansch, J., 1442
Mantegazza, 1239
Mantegazza, 810
Mantegazza, D. P., 729
Mantegazza, P., 1178, 1737
Mantegazza, Paolo, 1381, 1535
Mantegazza, Pavle, 1137
Mantegazzi, P., 1172
Mantica, G., 1733
Mantovanni-Gutti, R., 1708
Manzioni, Alojzije, 1464
Manzoni, 302, 619, 620, 908, 1189, 1737
Manzoni, Al., 1744
Manzoni, Aleksander, 1366
Manzoni, Alessandro, 262
Manzoni, Alojzije, 1404
Manzoni, Luigi Sac, 1392

- Manzonie, A., 1267
 Manzotti, 784
 Mapoleon, 1365
 Mara, 1016, 1176
 Mara, Junakinja, 811
 Mara, liepa, 357
 Marabut, 1439, 1693
 Marage, Dr., 1534
 Mara-Gedük 657
 Maraja, Xeres de la, 910, 1688, 1756
 Maraki, Marijan, 1230
 Maraković, N., 1621, 1622, 1624
 Maraković, Nikola, 864, 883, 1378, 1379, 1389, 1399, 1494, 1627, 1641, 1643, 1654, 1697
 Marass, 1024
 Marat, 1456, 1457
 Marat, 927
 Maravić, M., 724, 1086
 Maravić, Mile, 1690
 Marceau, 1692
 Marcel, 920, 1402
 Marcellin, Albert, 1494
 March, V., 1706
 Marchand, 1397
 Marchetti, Mirko, 1390
 Marchland, 1397
 Marconi, 915, 1378
 Mare, 428, 1023, 1054, 1067, 1177, 1634
 Mare, Liepa, 1401
 Marej, Mužik, 1336
 Mareković, 891
 Mareković, Milan pl., 800, 852, 856, 866, 876, 877, 894, 1340, 1343 1346, 1352, 1356, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1379, 1385, 1388, 1392, 1399, 1410, 1378
 Marescotti, E. A., 1739
 Maretić, 709, 898, 1386
 Maretić, Dr. T., 724
 Maretić, I., 1504
 Maretić, T., 625, 640, 644, 648, 665, 671, 674, 689, 700, 776, 784
 Maretić, Tom., 635
 Maretić, Tomislav, 630, 642
 Maretić, Tomko, 655, 1397
 Maretić, Tomo, 709, 1137
 Margareta Klementina, kneginja, 1395
 Margareta, 1335, 1529, 1529, 1629, 1386
 Margarita, gospodjica, 874
 Margetić, Gjorgjo, 307
 Margita, 251, 1348
 Margitay, dr. Josip, 1483
 Margitay, T., 1647
 Margueritte, Paul, 824
 Maria, 257, 261, 377a, 400, 1282, 1345, 1444, 1453, 1690
 Maria, B. D., 349, 368
 Maria, blažena diva, 368
 Maria, Jana, 236
 Mariana, 1755
 Marianić, Matej, 1552
 Marianović, S., 169
 Marica, 474, 510, 1085, 1100, 1180, 1181, 1364, 1444
 Màrica, 967
 Marić, Alajbeg, 411
 Marić, Ivan, 1021
 Marić, Jos., 326, 329, 533
 Marić, Josip, 118, 1476
 Marija Ana, carica, 1054, 1055
 Marija Antoinetta 648, 1395
 Marija Božja Bistrička, 1093
 Marija Doroteja, 1630
 Marija Henrietta, 1435
 Marija Karolina, 1691
 Marija Kristina, 1417, 1427
 Marija Lujza, 1389, 1611
 Marija Lujza, kraljica danska, 1390
 Marija Magdalena, 781, 1452
 Marija na Glavotoku, sv. 918
 Marija Pruska, Princesa, 1389
 Marija Terezija, 836, 837, 1019, 1477, 1636, 1639, 1662
 Marija V..y, 1373
 Marija Valerija, 791, 1436
 Marija Valerija, nadvojvotkinja, 1656
 Marija, 345, 492, 974, 984, 1286, 1393, 1410, 1431, 1444, 1469, 1473, 1483, 1486, 1492, 1498, 1683, 1778
 Marija, b. d. 481
 Marija, bl. dj., 1205
 Marija, Bl. Dj., 1502
 Marija, bl. Dj., 1502
 Marija, bl. Djevica, 1012
 Marija, bl. djevica, 1013, 1030, 1031 1037, 1038
 Marija, divica, 910
 Marija, Djeva, 1630
 Marija, djevica, 1013, 1424
 Marija, kraljica, 657, 1542
 Marija, Majka, 1206
 Marija, pobjednica, 851
 Marija, sv., 756, 760, 894, 1095, 1540, 1553, 1761
 Marijan, Djed, 1148
 Mařik, Dr. Slavoj, 1365

- Mařík, Vjenceslav Zaboř, 635, 1087, 1143, 1147
Marik, Vjenceslav Zaboř, 1614
Mařík, Vjenceslav, 502
Marik, Vjenceslav, 748
Maříkova, Ljubica, 415, 420, 429
Marin, A., 1201
Marin, Franjo, 723
Marin, sv., 1506
Marina, carica, 322
Marinić, Mate, 916
Marinka, 1727
Marinković, 784
Marinković, gja 643
Marinković, Nikola, 1211
Marinovich, Marko, 255
Marinović, Pero, 1035
Marinović, Petar, 300
Marinović-Barilo, Petar, 1436
Marjan, 1156
Marjanović, L., 441, 502, 519, 524
Marjanović, Luka, 483, 504, 1751
Marjanović, M. B., 1671
Marjanović, M., 923, 1674, 1682, 1686, 1689, 1697
Marjanović, Milan, 933, 1451, 1464, 1468
Marjanović, S., 162, 168, 178
Marjanović, Stěpan, 149, 161, 175, 176, 186, 187
Marjanović, Stiepan, 306
Markarić, Silvo, 1040
Markat, 668
Markerev, 1464
Markiević, N., 143
Marko Aurelije, 1513
Marko Fabije Kvintilijan, 1136
Marko, 113, 163, 207, 1085, 1215, 1338, 1559, 1634, 1635, 1748
Marko, Brat, 790
Marko, knez, 901
Marko, Kraljević, 797, 1633
Marko, Marulić, 1424
Marko, pop, 863
Marko, sv., 649, 652, 685, 698, 706, 734, 1393, 1433, 1442, 1520, 1536
Marko, sveti, 258
Markov, Ilija, 523
Markovac, Ivan, 1187
Markovac, Stiepan, 306
Marković, Ambroz, 1296
Marković, F., 711
Marković, Fr., 701, 1135
Marković, Fr., Dr., 1188
Marković, Frano dr., 1043
Marković, Frano, 1034
Marković, Franjo, 527, 610, 660, 729, 887, 1087, 1156, 1468, 1468, 1473, 1530, 1561
Marković, Giovanni, 1734
Marković, I., 1667
Marković, Ivan, 1294, 1377, 1541, 1735
Marković, M., 461
Marković, Marijan, 1407, 1412, 1556, 1682
Marković, P., 671
Marković, Pet., 665
Marković, Petar, 1620, 1722
Marković, prof. dr. F., 1344
Marković, Svetozar, 743
Marković, Zdenka, 1452
Marks, 1029
Markulin, Antonija, 1489
Markuš, Dimitrije, 1603
Marlov, Matilda, (Wolfram), 1502, 1503
Marm. Š., 605
Marmier..., Xav., 337
Marmont, 852
Marmont, Maršal, 322
Marmorek, 1450
Marmorek, Aleks, 1536
Marmorek, Aleksandar, 1538
Marmorek, Dr., 1472
Marn, Franjo, 1086, 1471, 1472
Marn, Josip, 1297
Marnavić, Ivan Tomko, 113, 485
Marnavić, Ivan Tonko, 1174
Maroićić, Josip, 1413
Maroje, 1013
Marold, L., 1384, 1657
Marold, Maks, 1380
Maronis, P. Virgilii, 1069
Marpugo, g., 387
Marqueste, 1681
Marr, Karlo, 1657
Marrardi, Giovanni, 1674
Marrast, Armand, 323
Mars (Bonvoisin), 1647
Mars, Evgenija, 1559
Marschall, J., 1655
Marsova, Evgenija, 1559
Marta, sveta, 1495
Martazza, Erm., 1042
Martazza, G. E., 1024
Martechini, P. Frane, 351
Martekini, P. F., 1017
Martial, 262
Martić, 739, 829
Martić, Fra Grga, 1354
Martić, fra Grgo, 1336, 1339, 1497

- Martić, Grga, 767, 769, 912, 912, 913, 1009, 1041, 1474, 1497, 1603
Martić, Grga, fra, 1187, 1473, 1463
Martić, Grgo fra, 1469
Martić, Grgo, 748, 759, 835, 865, 1026, 1259, 1296, 1299, 1427, 1428, 1498, 1602, 1661
Martić, Grgo, Fra, 680
Martić, L., 159
Martić, T. 646
Martin, Felix, 1741
Martin, Henri, 1087
Martin, Kanonik zagrebački, 680
Martin, sv., 761, 864, 1022, 1409, 1487, 1766
Martin, sveti, 1379
Martina, sv., 1745
Martinaš, 213
Martinek, 1552
Martinengo, F., 1213
Martini, Ferdinand, 1592
Martinić, M., 163
Martiniš, Andija, 1025
Martinović, kapetan, 516
Martinović, Pero, 1017
Martinović, Sava, 521
Martinuzzio, Utješanović, 990
Marul, Marko Splichianin, 1174
Marulić, 851, 908, 909, 910, 912, 915, 916, 1398, 1420, 1424, 1427, 1688
Marulić, M., 910
Marulić, Marko, 275, 619, 859, 907, 908, 909, 911, 912, 1174, 1425, 1427, 1688
Maruša, 524
Marušić, F. D., 1390
Marvasi, Roberto, 1095
Mary, 1531
Mary, kraljica, 1547
Marzola, Fr., 1022
Marzolo, Franjo, 1022
Marzović, Ladislav, 700
Maržik, V. Z., 1282
Masaryk, 1753, 1773
Masaryk, T. G., 903, 1774
Mascagni, 806
Mascagni, Pietro, 795, 805
Mascagnie, 1557
Mascagnio, Pietro, 1338
Maschek, Luigi, 620
Masenthal, Herman 658
Masi, Ernesto, 1736
Maskarić, G., 1021
Maskarić, Silvo, 1011
Masques, des, 1739
Massenet, 1518
Massarani, Tullo, 1590
Massari, Marino (Marri, Marino), 1744
Massene, 855
Massenet, 1592
Massenet, Jules, 870, 1453, 1558
Mašek, J. L., 1109
Mašek, Jan Ladislav, 1238
Mašek, Jan, 1110
Mašić, 662, 663, 672, 724, 725, 734, 735, 1076, 1099, 1282
Mašić, Aleksandar, 1432
Mašić, N., 719
Mašić, Nikola, 719, 723, 725, 726, 728, 729, 746, 749, 786, 912, 914, 917, 917, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1277, 1331, 1432, 1433, 1693
Mašin, Aleksander, 1444
Mašin, C., 1451
Maširević, Temešvarski vladika, 435
Mašković, Jusuf Dalmatinac, 1156
Mat., 132
Mata, 1560
Matačić, G., 691
Matačić, Maca pl., 683
Matačić, Maca, 683
Matagić, Lovro, 1130, 1143
Matas, A. K., 1052, 1053, 1228
Matavulj, S., 1034
Matavulj, Simo, 767, 793, 824, 867, 873, 874, 926, 1291, 1631
Mate, 279, 1558
Mate, Latin, 213
Mate, Sveti, 1082
Matej, sv., 1526
Matejević, Juraj, 366
Matejk, 639
Matejko, 615, 644, 652, 658, 666, 675, 714, 727, 736, 741, 744, 755, 759, 760, 766, 779, 1096, 1339, 1397
Matejko, Ivan, 639, 666, 913
Matejko, J., 715
Matejko, Jan, 667, 676, 699, 707, 720, 721, 791, 794, 823, 824, 1078, 1096, 1338, 1663
Matek, 443
Matela, Josif, 1142
Maternova, Pavel, 1277
Matešan, Ivan pop, 1059
Matešan, J., 991
Mathieu, 1511
Matia Ban, 284
Matia, kralj, 178
Matian, 306
Matiaš, kralj, 133, 469
Matica, I., 1385
Matica, J., 1411, 1420, 1421, 1438, 1439, 1483

- Matica, Josip, 888, 894, 895, 900, 903, 905, 906, 1411, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1429, 1479, 1549
- Matić, 117, 183, 1747
- Matić, Ambroz, 306
- Matić, Andrija, 1699
- Matić, Dr. T., 722
- Matić, E., 1083, 1111
- Matić, Eugen, 709, 1078, 1079
- Matić, Grgo, 1297
- Matić, J. , 112
- Matić, Tomislav, 1425
- Matijaca, Bartol, 1158
- Matijašev, Matija, 858
- Matijević, Franjo, 379
- Matijević, L. M., 1410
- Matijević, Ljudevit M., 1526
- Matijević, Marko, 924
- Matijević, pop, 1332
- Matijević, Stjepan, 306
- Matila, Josip, 1528
- Matilda, 818
- Matineć, 808
- Matinić, 1298
- Matinović, Savo Matov, 750
- Matioli, kuhar, 1380
- Matković, 769
- Matković, dr. P., 717
- Matković, Petar dr., 1761
- Matković, Petar, 487, 614, 868, 997, 1648
- Matkovićeva, Manda, 978
- Matlakowski, W., 919
- Matokićanin, Ivo, 889
- Matoš, A. G., 903, 1413, 1627, 1629, 1644, 1658, 1661, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1745, 1774, 1781
- Matoš, Danica, 1515, 1515
- Matoušekova, gdjica, 1352
- Matović, Frano, 1232
- Mattoli, 633
- Mauchamp, 1491
- Maclair, Camile, 908
- Maclair, Camille, 1689, 1700
- Maudsley, 782
- Maupassant, 833
- Maupassant, de, 824
- Maupassant, Guy de, 821, 886, 893
- Maupert, 1216
- Maurović, Antun, 1502
- Mausson, Gertruda, 1530
- Max, G., 1656
- Max, Gabriel, 779, 770, 1688, 1703, 1383, 1657
- Maxence, Edg., 1459
- Mayer, H., 1665
- Mazaj, 761
- Mazarin, 524
- Mazurkević, 1454
- Mazzini, 1189
- Mazzini, Josip, 1220
- Mazzolani, M., 1737
- Mazzoleni, Fr., 1011
- Mazzura, Jerina, 1280, 1281
- Mažerskovskij, D. S., 1622
- Mažibradić, Maroje, 482
- Mažuranić, 120, 338, 348, 374, 806, 839, 1591, 1649, 1692, 1766
- Mažuranić, Ant., 237
- Mažuranić, Ante, 775
- Mažuranić, Antun, 722
- Mažuranić, Fran, 791, 1126, 1267
- Mažuranić, I., 122, 177, 184, 205, 211
- Mažuranić, Ivan, 175, 179, 182, 189, 198, 340, 401, 511, 632, 644, 791, 792, 793, 801, 806, 842, 911, 1350, 1361, 1424, 1615
- Mažuranić, Vladimir, 819, 1591, 1614, 1602
- Mažuranići, 354
- Mco Bre, 1009
- M-ć, 1493, 1501, 1550
- Mearif, 1638, 1650
- Mecheln, Nadb., 1211
- Mečinkov, dr., 1472
- Medaković, 331
- Medaković, Dan., 323
- Medaković, Dane, 383
- Medaković, Danilo, 702
- Medaković, G., 516
- Medaković, Milorad, 1635
- Medea, 931
- Mederšicki, Josip, 1071
- Medici, 1341
- Medić, Danilo, 682, 860, 861
- Medini, Milorad, 931, 1654
- Medini, V., 1291
- Mednjanski, 374
- Medović, 912, 1364, 1368, 1734
- Medović, C. M., 904, 1418
- Medović, C., 1359, 1366, 1408
- Medović, Celestin Fra, 931
- Medović, Celestin gosp., 1359
- Medović, Celestin otac, 1047
- Medović, Celestin, 747, 749, 793, 794, 804, 1034, 1334, 1339, 1363, 1371, 1414, 1426, 1438, 1446, 1622, 1661, 1674
- Medović, F. C., 1343
- Medović, O. Celestin, 1765
- Medulić, 673
- Medulić, Andrija Schiavone, 636

- Medulić, Andrija, 748, 1563
 Medunić, Silvin, 197
 Medved, Anton, 1476
 Mefisto, 1385
 Mehmed II., sultan, 1622
 Mehmed, 821, 1530
 Mehmet, Car, 1049
 Meignen, E., 1639
 Meilhac, Henri, 860
 Meilhac, Henry, 1733
 Meirima, 333
 Meisner, G., 143
 Meissonier, 785
 Meissonier, E., 1439
 Meissoniers, 1519
 Meister, Wilim, 1216
 Mejra, 1296, 1297
 Mejrima, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351, 361, 382, 1412
 Mejsnar, Henrik Javomir, 1609
 Melanchton, 1404
 Meletija, 1015
 Melichar, Dr. Jan., 1677
 Melida, E., 1414
 Melkus, Dragan, 720, 739, 749, 1384, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1397, 1452, 1473, 1476, 1486, 1514, 1568, 1762
 Melkuš, Dragan, 1078, 1084, 1095
 Mellusi, Vincenzo, 1737
 Melnikov, Pavao Ivanović, 1082
 Melšin, L., 1745
 Meljgunov, I. N., 686
 Meljnikov, P. J., 1340
 Menalka, 114
 Menandar, 1238
 Menasci, G., 805
 Mencin, Josip, 741, 752, 1094
 Menčetić, 851, 1350, 1351
 Menčetić, Šiško, 1634
 Menčik, 363, 1390
 Menčikov, Aleksandar, 464
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, 783
 Mendès, Catulle, 1515, 1516
 Menedez, Manuel, 1357
 Menelik II, car, 1525
 Menelik, kralj Šjoe, 1177
 Menelik, kralj, 1177
 Menlav, 272
 Menšikov, 1457
 Mentetti, G., 1668
 Menzel, Adolf, 1689
 Menzel, Wolfgangs, 1206
 Meredith, George, 1518
 Merežkovski, D. S., 905, 1464
 Merežkovski, D., 1560
 Mérimé, 1708
 Mérimée, 864
 Merinée, Prosper, 1098
 Meringer, Rudolf, 891
 Mérite, E., 1461
 Merlino, S., 1735
 Merlino, Saverio, 1744
 Merritt, Wesley, 1387
 Merry, Raphael de Val, 1448
 Merten, kipar, 900
 Mervan, Abdulmelik Ibni, 1686
 Mesečnik, Hlas., 1753
 Mesić, 676, 1422, 1425
 Mesić, M., 487
 Mesić, Marko, 682, 781
 Mesić, Matija, 632, 675, 676, 821, 1010
 Mestić, M., 482
 Meštrović, 1708
 Metastasi, 269
 Metastasio, 1187
 Methemir, Ahmet, 143
 Method, 319
 Method, sv., 597
 Methuen, General lord, 1403
 Metod, 427, 479, 882, 919, 1188, 1282, 1376, 1484, 1774
 Metod, sv., 201, 475, 1097, 1296, 1335, 1336, 1446, 1703
 Metoda, 912, 931, 129, 475, 476, 1120, 1405
 Metoda, sv., 477, 1031, 1032, 1095, 1096, 1264, 1275, 1406
 Metodij, sv., 737, 738, 1328
 Metodije, 789, 1207
 Metodije, sv., 923
 Metud, 424
 Meunier, Constantin, 1779
 Meunier, J. A., 1674
 Meurtrieur, 1506
 Meyendorf, general, 1459
 Meyer, Berth, 1115
 Meyer, Johann, 1116
 Meyer, Luka, 1434
 Meyer, Valdemar, 887
 Meyerbeer, 675, 857
 Meyerheim, Pavao, 1520
 Meynert, Herman, 176, 269
 Meysenbug, Mavilda, 1706
 Mezzofani, 326
 Mezzofanti, Cardinal, 385
 Mezzofanti, kardinal, 1517
 Mezzofanti, Kardinal, 385
 M-g, 1097
 Mh. Z., 1037

- Mia Maria, 888
 Michelangelo, 641, 1503
 Michelet, 1176, 1652, 1739
 Michelet, J. J., 1745
 Michelet, J., 594
 Michelet, Jules, 1740
 Micielska, Kneginja, 1168
 Mickievicz, A. 650
 Micikiević, 666
 Micikiević, Adam, 667
 Mickievich, Adam, 263
 Mickievič, Adam, 335
 Mickiević, 707, 1394, 1428
 Mickiević, Adam, 161, 239, 320, 330, 687, 1391
 Mickiewics, Adam, 296, 323
 Mickiewicz, 715, 739, 751, 755, 766, 785, 791, 863, 886, 888, 889, 931, 1100, 1630
 Mickiewicz, Adam, 369, 748, 776, 1156, 1650, 1765
 Mickiewicz, Jos. Adam Kallenbach, 1378
 Mickijević, 1382, 1386, 1387
 Mickijević, Vladislav, 1386
 Mickjević, 884
 Miczkievicz, Lad., 930
 Mičić, Risto, 1050
 Mićovski, Miće, 1210
 Mierzwinski, Vladislav, 743
 Mignet, 330
 Mignet, Françoise A. A., 1092
 Migula, W., 1452
 Mih. H., 181
 Mihailo, Mitropolit, 1753
 Mihajl, Angelo, 1352
 Mihajlo M., 1690
 Mihajlo V. Dr., 717
 Mihajlo, 208, 1469, 1603, 1622
 Mihajlo, arkandjeo, 823
 Mihajlo, Arkangejo, 920
 Mihajlo, knez, 660, 854
 Mihajlo, sv., 828, 931
 Mihajlović, Aleksandar Gorčakov, 1045
 Mihajlović, Nikolaj, 1472
 Mihajlovski, St., 1686
 Mihalovich, Edmund pl., 1422
 Mihalovskij, N. K., 1617 -1618
 Mihaljev, 355
 Mihaljević, Aleksandar Skabičevskij, 1541
 Mihaljević, Ivan, 720
 Mihaljević, Mile, 1387
 Mihanović, 116, 152, 849, 1389, 1424, 1550
 Mihanović, Ante, 849
 Mihanović, Antun Petroploljski, 849
 Mihanović, Antun, 174, 175, 690, 692, 848, 849, 1368, 1424, 1425, 1481, 1625
 Mihnević, V. O., 1765
 Miho, 1021
 Miho, Don, 1045
 Miholić, Stanko, 926, 1602
 Mihovil, 281, 882
 Mihovil, sv., 1478
 Mihovilić, Joakim, 1181
 Mijat, 499
 Mijat, hajduk, 524
 Mijat, Tomić, 211
 Mijatović, Čed., 1139
 Mijatović, Čeda, 1428, 1664
 Mijatović, Čedomilj, 1024
 Mijo, 1689
 Mikeš, Nebojša, 1090
 Mikichev, 109
 Miklosich, Fr., 485
 Miklošič, Fran, vitez, 711
 Miklošić, 240, 412, 720, 798, 860, 861, 1041, 1081, 1084, 1085
 Miklošić, Dr. Fran, 386
 Miklošić, Edidit Fr., 388
 Miklošić, Fr., 1092
 Miklošić, Frano Saverij 1013
 Miklošić, Franjo, 349, 646, 721, 1292
 Mikloušić, 328
 Mikloušić, Dr., 334
 Mikoczy, Josip, 1491
 Mikovec, Fr. B., 200
 Mikšić, M., 1124, 1519, 1523, 1532, 1533, 1546, 1550
 Mikulanov, Ivo, 1478
 Mikulčić, Fran, 807
 Mikuličić, Fr., 774
 Milaković, 444
 Milaković, Demetrio, 1015, 1016, 1016
 Milaković, Ivan, 447, 450
 Milaković, J., 1277, 1387, 1562, 1655, 1678, 1680, 1681
 Milaković, Josip, 713, 718, 719, 739, 855, 1093, 1113, 1120, 1140, 1144, 1145, 1295, 1296, 1377, 1386, 1414, 1416, 1441, 1450, 1465, 1473, 1474, 1502, 1530, 1534, 1548, 1549, 1559, 1610, 1615, 1619, 1633, 1649, 1654, 1663, 1670, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1701
 Milaković, Osip, 1684
 Milan, 199, 221, 1039, 1286, 1328, 1630, 1650, 1659, 1680
 Milan, kralj, 1415, 1428
 Milan, Nikola, 766, 903, 1682
 Milan, Njeg. Vel. kralj srpski, 1054

- Milan-beg, 118
 Milanović, Mihajlo, 933, 1605, 1699
 Milan-Simeonović, Nikola, 1682
 Milarov, I., 704, 1075
 Milarov, Ilija, 901, 1081
 Milas, Matej, 884, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1698
 Milaš, N., 720
 Milaš, Nikodeim, 731
 Milašinović, Franjo, 719, 1083
 Milčetić, I., 930
 Milčetić, Ivan, 716, 718, 720, 1393
 Milčinović, A., 1707
 Milčinović, Adela, 933, 1448, 1560, 1690, 1704, 1706
 Milčinović, Andrija, 1472, 1674, 1691, 1693, 1704, 1781
 Milčinovići, 930, 931
 Mile, 1100, 1205, 1560
 Milelli, Domenico, 1091
 Milena, 992, 1079, 1629, 1726
 Milena, kneginja od Crnogore, 1342
 Milenko, 1008
 Miler, F. Ž., 1364
 Miler, Ferdo Ž., 857, 1395, 1475
 Miles (Giulio Bechi), 1742
 Miles, general, 1387
 Miletić, 769, 1509
 Miletić, Augustin, 306, 720
 Miletić, Ivan, 1250
 Miletić, L., 895
 Miletić, S. S., 199
 Miletić, Sj. pl., 1301
 Miletić, Stjepan pl., 787, 834, 1128, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1295, 1337, 1342, 1344, 1509
 Miletić, Stjepan pl., dr., 1401
 Miletić, Stjepan, 809, 929, 1094, 1095, 1345, 1350, 1450, 1613, 1703, 1704
 Miletić, Svet, 1110
 Miletić, Svetozar Sveslav, 186, 187
 Miletić, Svetozar, 187
 Mileva, 1043
 Mileva, kneginja, 1026
 Milevi, 183
 Milica, 157, 158, 181, 432, 1296, 1299
 Milica, carica, 114, 187
 Miličević, Don Frano, 925
 Miličević, Ivan, 1635
 Miličević, M. G., 1044
 Miličević, M. Gj., 1126, 1142, 1151
 Miličević, Milan Gj., 1020
 Miličić, Franjo, 1400
 Milić, 1658
 Milićeva, I. Klara, 1083
 Miličević, 1015, 1086, 1392
 Miličević, Frano, 1439
 Miličević, G. M. Gj., 1095
 Miličević, Ivan, 846, 1181, 1347, 1354, 1363
 Miličević, M. Dj., 720
 Miličević, M. Gj., 763, 906, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1684, 1685
 Miličević, Mil. Gj., 1143
 Miličević, Milan Gj., 760, 1091, 1272
 Miličević, Milan Gjukov, 1085, 1086
 Miličević, Milan, 1086
 Miliević, Ivo, 462
 Milin, mladoženja, 524
 Milisav, 1616
 Miliusin, J. Š., 1748
 Miliusin, Janko Š., 1748
 Milivoj, 1276
 Milka, 136, 470, 760, 1159, 1394
 Milka, sestra, 1347
 Milko, 531
 Mill, J. St., 592
 Mill, J., 1242
 Mill, John Stuart, 635
 Millais, John Everett, 1633
 Miller, Orest Feodorović, 782
 Millet, J. F., 1667
 Millevoje, 1206
 Milli, A., 1738
 Millöcker, K., 1433
 Millöcker, Karl, 1403
 Milobar, Karola 1481
 Miloglas, 112, 113
 Milojević, M. Miloš, 1640
 Milorad, 1682, 1706
 Miloradović, Gligorije knez, 1045
 Milosh , 111
 Miloš, 153, 223, 476, 499, 728, 1027, 1091, 1674
 Miloš, knez, 715, 903, 1353, 1654
 Milošević, Raša, 723
 Milov, Stjepan, 661, 1621
 Milovan, 110, 432, 1084, 1264
 Milovan, starac, 854, 1293
 Milovan, Starac, 792, 1371
 Milovanka, 853
 Milovanović, 1511
 Milovanović, M., 1119
 Milton, 735, 771, 834
 Milton, Ivan, 885
 Milton, J., 834
 Milutin , 111, 434, 463, 464, 465, 522, 524
 Milutin, kralj, 1091, 1144
 Milutin, Kralj, 728
 Milutinov, 587, 604
 Milutinović, 800

- Milutinović, J. D., 721
 Milutinović, S., 218
 Milutinović, Sim., 156
 Milutinović, Simo Sarajlia, 188, 239
 Milutinović, Šimun, 349
 Miljanov, Marko, 664
 Miljenko, 1009
 Miljković, Ljubomir, 726
 Miljković, Velja M., 751
 Minčetić, 159
 Minhanović, Ante, 1367
 Mini, 149, 172, 192
 Minka, 161, 1349
 Minković, Ivan Krst., 1526
 Minni, 1301
 Minski, Nikolaj Maksimović, 892
 Miodragović, 761
 Miodragović, I., 1117
 Mioni, Ugo, 1216, 1217
 Miošić, fra Andria Kačić, 271
 Miošić, Andria Kačić, 271
 Miošić, Andrija Kačić, 792, 795, 1403
 Mirabeau, 1235, 1513
 Miramar, 1565
 Miramar, Hotek, 1027
 Mirbeau, Octave, 884
 Miriofsky, Emanuel, 1284
 Mirko, 434, 755, 978
 Mirko, satnik, 784
 Mirković, 412
 Mirković, Milan, 1156
 Mirobratski, 523
 Mirogojski, 422, 427, 432
 Mirogojski, g., 466
 Miroljub, 1390
 Miroslav, 387, 1140, 1383
 Mirošević, Mitar, 1022
 Mirza-Schaffy, 673
 Mirza-Šafija, 665
 Misanthrop, 1012
 Misinezović, Mičo, 1054, 1228
 Mislav, 114
 Missie, kardinal, 1431
 Mistral, Frédéric, 1518
 Miše, E., 1518
 Miše, Leopold, 1522
 Mišetić, Rok, 1022, 1023, 1033
 Mišetić, Savko Bobalić, 482
 Mišević, Rade, 395
 Mišić, dr., 787
 Miškatović, J., 1083
 Miškatović, Jos., 395, 684
 Miškatović, Josip, 793, 1150
 Mišo, 1553
 Mišura, 1561
 Mitar, 1608
 Mitrov, D. J., 1744
 Mitrov, Stefan Ljubiša, 1051
 Mitrovich, Zavis, 277
 Mitrović, Andro, 1025, 1026, 1027
 Mitrović, Marko, 1011
 Mitrović, Mato, 1013
 Mitrović, Milorad J., 1670, 1707
 Mizdrak, Lukatela, 1621
 Mjasojedov G., 1534
 Mjč., 450
 -ml-, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1686, 1687
 ml., 1686, 1687
 Mlada domoljubka, 621
 Mladen, 620
 Mladić, 1037
 Mlatic, Luka, 1277
 Mld., 1629
 Mlečić, 1041
 Mme Lebrun, 1672
 mn., 1779
 Modec, Lj., 503, 1137, 1151
 Modec, Ljudevit, 854, 1095, 1116, 1121, 1632, 1725
 Modrić, 1190
 Modrić, Giuseppe, 1610
 Modrić, Joso, 924
 Modrušan, J., 729
 Modrušan, Janko, 729
 Modrušić, Blaž, 463
 Modrzejewska, 799
 Modrzejewska, Helena, 1517
 Modrzejewska, Jelena, 1603
 Mohamed IV, sultan, 469
 Mohor, sv., 323, 336, 603, 664, 759, 772, 796, 803, 864, 889, 1088, 1093, 1166, 1167, 1294, 1338, 1339, 1353, 1415, 1689, 1698, 1748
 Mohorje, sv., 901, 912, 1393, 1403, 1436, 1449, 1459, 1485, 1618
 Mohović, Emilijo, 1690
 Mohović, K., 1078
 Mohovil, sv., 1426
 Mohr, Jozip, 1051, 1052
 Moissan, Henry, 1490
 Mojsije, 1217, 1536
 Mojzes, St., 1379
 Molah, Sahib, 1518
 Moliere, 1047
 Moliere, 1021, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1037
 Molière, 670, 829, 1420, 1500
 Molijer, 1025, 1055
 Molinari, 1393

- Moll, Albert, 1402
Mollinari, 1410
Mollinari, Milan, 1410
Molnar, Ab., 1218
Molnar, Ante, 675
Molnar, Antun, 195
Moloy, Emilia, 273
Molski, Adam, 1381
Moltke-Harden, 1500
Momir, 1680, 1744
Mona Lisa, 933
Monginot, Charles, 1678
Monić, Marko, 1029
Moniuszk, 900
Moniuszko, Stanislav, 613, 661
Monna Vanna, 924, 925
Monnier, Lav le, 1463
Monod, Gabriel, 1590
Mont, Melvite du, 1477
Montagnini, monsign., 1487
Montagu, Elisabeth, 1702
Montaigne, 1228, 1233, 1239, 1627
Montaigne, Michel de, 925
Montaigne, Mihailo, 1112
Montalembert, 1591
Montecarnay, Sofija de, 787
Montecchi 649
Montegazza, Pavao, 1134, 1384
Montépin, Xav. De, 1219
Montépin, Xavier de, 916
Montersato, markiz F. Allery di, 613
Montesquieu, 1205
Montholon, general, 1218
Monti, 1190
Monti, Giulio, 1386
Monti, Lovro, 1753
Montie, Lovro, 1738
Montignoso, 1465
Montignoso, grofica, 1465, 1497
Montoje, admiral, 1385
Montomezzo, A., 1681
Montpensier, 1488
Moore, H. Humphrey, 1678
Moore, John, 1203
Moore, Thomas, 322
Morandi, Luigi, 1701
Morando, Giuseppe, 1742
Moravski, Ignacij Marijan, 898
Moravsky, Gustav Pflieger, 642
Morawski, Maryan, 904
Morbelli, Angelo, 1441
Moreau-Vauthier, 1522
Morelli, 1423
Moretti, 699
Moretti, Nike, 1228
Moretti, Niki, 1053
Morgan, Pierpont, 1559
Morison, 898
Morlon, A., 1457
Morosovljeva, Bojanka, 1499
Morosovljeva, Bojarka, 1500
Morović-grad, 365
Morovički, Božjak, 336
Morris, William, 856
Morzkowska, Valerija Marrene, 1454
Moscho (ΜΟΣΧΟΣ 'Ο ΣΥΡΑΚΟΥΣΙΟΣ), 201
Moser, H., 1675
Moser, Henri, 1612
Mosinger, 1352
Mosso, A., 1737
Mosso, Angelo, 852
Motte, H. P., 1465
Mourey, Gabrijel, 1739
Moutt, Don Pedro, 1504
Moses, Stjepan, 511
Mozart, 763, 799, 1381, 1478, 1657, 1662
Mozental, 1048
Mraović, Aleks, 364
Mrazović, 346
Mrazović, Ladislav pl., 1070
Mrazović, Ladislav, 702
Mrazović, M., 369
Mrazović, Matia, 337
Mrazović, Matija pl., 1628
Mrazović, Matija, 851
Mrazović, Mato, 844
Mrazović, Milena, 1334
Mrmot, 780
Mrnjavić, Vuk, 419
Mrštik, Vilem, 1732
M-s-b-ć, 1637
M-S-r, 1641
M-š, 1634
M-Š, 1647
Mucha, A. M., 1695
Mucha, A., 1668
Mucha, Alfons Marija, 1668
Mucha, Alfons, 1435, 1668, 1778, 1783
Mučnjak, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1120, 1167, 1286
Muenier, J., 1459
Muhamed II., 732, 192, 345
Muhamed V., sultan, 1517
Muhamed, 1364, 1365, 1621, 1649
Muhamed, 138
Muhamedovac, 800, 1621
Muhamedovski, 1621
Muhanov, 125
Muharem, 477

- Muhić, Pavao, 863, 1378
 Muhić, Pavao, dr., 765
 Muhvić, Ivan, 1480, 1482, 1487
 Mujo, 976
 Muka, Ernest, 1494
 Muka, Ernst, 752, 1371
 Mulabdić, Edhem, 904, 1686, 1773
 Mulalić, Mujaga, 1614
 Mulej, Abdul-Aziz, 1439
 Muley, Hafid 1513
 Muley-Hafid, 1509
 Müller, Anton, 1682
 Müller, baron, 496
 Müller, C. L., 1665
 Müller, D.r, 1213
 Müller, Eug., 1736
 Müller, J., 190
 Müller, Leopold E., 1661
 Müller, Max, 1740
 Müller, Robert, 1445
 Müller, Valentin, 1663
 Munkacsy, 726, 748, 740, 1332
 Munkacsy, M. pl., 1672
 Munkacsy, M., 1672
 Munro, Robert, 1619
 Muntvagjić, K. Djakovčanin, 993
 Muntvagjić, K., 996
 Müntz, E., 1741
 Murat, 195
 Murat, Joachim, 1546
 Murat, Joakim, 1546
 Murat, M., 1652
 Muravić, Josip, 1764
 Muravjev, grof, 1409
 Murbeau, Edouard M., 692
 Mureto, Marko Ant. 1193
 Murger, 1671
 Murgić, pukovnik, 703
 Murillo, 679, 1413, 1451
 Murjavjev, grof, 1409
 Murko, Matija, 855, 1544
 Murn-Aleksandrov, J., 906
 Murnik, Viktor, 1457
 Muromski, Ilija, 1671
 Muronzeff, S. A., 1480
 Murray, George, 1418
 Murska, 1467
 Murvar, Jelisava, 1046
 Musajin, sluga, 1054
 Musegetes, Apollon, 794
 Musić, Ivan, 657, 1012
 Musil, 1513
 Musset, 706
 Musset, Alfred de, 780, 826, 1733
 Mustafija, Kara veliki vezir, 1049
 Muszynski, 1460
 Mušicki, 185, 208, 621
 Mušicki, Branko, 734, 748
 Mušicki, Lukijan, 208, 621, 885
 Mušić, G. N., 1083
 Mutemmim, 1688
 Muther, Richard, 1418
 Mutimir, 1468
 Muža, M. E., 1697
 Mužik, A. E., 835
 Myrbach, barun, 1684
 Myrbach, Felician V., 1684
 Myrrha, Stanko Dušić, 1699
 Мијатовић,Чедомил, 1013
 -n-, 1757
 N. B., 372, 373
 N. Č., 1293
 N. D., 1086, 1087
 N. dr. L., 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1022, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1040, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059
 N. Dr. L., 1049
 N. G. Bunić, 150
 N. G., 1018, 1020, 1099
 N. Gl., 1018, 1019, 1021, 1022
 N. J., 1211
 N. K., 1083, 1086, 1090
 N. L., 1057, 1245, 1250, 1727
 N. Mld., 1628
 N. N. u S., 1346
 N. N., 365
 N. O., 1673
 N. P-ć., 1049
 N. R., 445, 446
 N. Š., 410, 761, 762, 764, 764, 767, 783, 784, 853, 876, 877, 1266
 N. T., 189
 N. V., 1012, 1013, 1013, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1033, 1035, 1249, 1301, 1695
 N., 675, 1039, , 1382, 1400, 1419
 Nabergoj, Ivan, 1092
 Nabiguz, Ivača, 1255
 Nada, 1661
 Nadson, 801
 Nadvěd, Anton, 1627
 Nadzon, S. I., 757
 Nagj, Stevan, 1138
 Nagy, Jakov, 440
 Nahogilka, Ana, 517
 Najdienov, S., 1708
 Nakić, Filip, 1229

- Nakla, 265
 Nako, Jovan, 778
 Nakrohin, 886
 Nakrohin, P. E., 1450
 Nališ, R., 1742
 Nallat, Isak, prot. Ministar, 1206
 Nalješković, Nikola, 377
 Namajer, Marija pl., 612
 Namik-Čelam, 1612
 Nansen, 1365, 1366, 1628
 Nansen, F. Dr., 1350
 Nansen, Frithjof, 851
 Nansen, Fritjof, 1630
 Nansen, Petar, 863, 1734
 Napoleno, 1539
 Napoleon I., 800, 884, 1188, 1228, 1383, 1437, 1522, 1525, 1534, 1546, 1741, 1759
 Napoleon II., 1476
 Napoleon III., 493
 Napoleon Veliki, 780
 Napoleon, 151, 194, 690, 709, 1205, 1208, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1385, 1391, 1439, 1492, 1505, 1511, 1529
 Napoleon, Lui, 328
 Napoli, G. di, 1736
 Naracci, Paše, 1032
 Nardi, Fr., 332
 Narkissos, 1649
 Nash, N. S., 1742
 Natali, Jero pl., 1044
 Natalija, 1444, 1630
 Natalis, Fran, 910
 Natan, 1042
 Nathanson, Th., 1513
 Natošević, Gj., 762
 Natošević, Gjorgje, 760
 Naučny, Ottuv Slovník, 1614
 Naumov, A. A., 1617
 Naumov, Aleksije Avakumović, 1617
 Navarra, B., 1690
 Navery, Paul de, 1196
 Navratil, Ivan, 1611, 1631, 1725
 Navratil, J., 349
 Nazarjeva, K. V., 1282
 Nazebić, Cvietko, 412
 Nazim-paša, 1517
 Nazor, Vlad., 1560
 Nazor, Vladimir, 1434, 1476, 1503, 1674, 1781
 Nebogatov, 1467
 Nebogatov, Admiral, 1466
 Nebojša, 1621
 Neda, 295
 Nedić, Bono, 1094
 Nedić, Ljubomir, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1602
 Nedić, Martin, 740, 839, 883, 1609
 Nedjeljko, 410
 Nedjeljković, Milan, 1147
 Nedopjuskin, 737
 Neelmeyer-Vukassovitsch, H., 1124
 Neera, 1735
 Neergard, Niels, 1511
 Nefedov, F. D., 1591
 Negesti, Tariko, 1440
 Negra, Ada, 1296, 1366, 1330, 1367, 1373, 1624, 1732, 1734
 Negri, De, 1098
 Negri, Gaetano, 920, 1735
 Negri, Toma, 1510
 Nehajev, M., 926, 931, 1669, 1670, 1679, 1683
 Nejedly, J., 1400
 Nejedly, K., 1701
 Nekrasov, 1238, 1294, 1394
 Nekrasov, N., 475
 Nekrasov, Nikola Aleksiević, 1733
 Nekrasov, Nikolaj Aleksejević, 1360
 Nekrassov, 1098
 Nelipića, Vladislava kneginja Kninska, 844
 Nelson, 1472
 Nelson, Horatio, admiral, 1473
 Nemanić, 519, 723
 Nemanić, D., 722
 Nemanić, Davorin, 1653
 Nemanja, 208
 Němcova, B., 492
 Němcova, Božena, 414, 417, 771
 Nemčić, 350
 Nemčić, A., 153, 1774
 Nemčić, Ant., 330
 Nemčić, Antun Gostovinski, 156
 Nemčić, Antun, 1388, 1399, 1400, 1424, 1665, 1763
 Nemčić, Antun, 182, 240, 318, 348, 825, 885
 Němejc, A., 1701
 Němejc, Aug., 1699
 Nemirović-Dančenko, V. Iv., 1460
 Nemours, 1637
 Nenad, 114, 1149, 1186, 1568
 Nenadov, B., 1214, 1216, 1217
 Nenadović, J. A., 168
 Nenadović, Konstantin N., 1114
 Nenadović, Konstantin, 724
 Nenadović, Ljubomir P., 726, 1028, 1604, 1605
 Nenadović, Ljubomir, 724
 Nenadović, Rado, 116
 Nencioni, E., 1740
 Nencioni, Enrik, 1206

- Nencioni, Henri, 1079
 Nenin, Petar, 731, 748, 767
 Neogrady, A., 1645
 Nepokojšický, general, 661
 Nepomuk, Ivan sv., 1396
 Nepomuk, Sveti Ivan, 434
 Nerat, Miha I., 1132, 1126
 Nerat, Mihael J., 1143
 Neretvanka, Anka, 509
 Nero, 1634, 1638
 Neron, 659, 1459
 Neron, car, 1391
 Nerone, 1422
 Neruda, Jan, 733, 897, 920, 1212, 1614, 1637, 1685, 1686
 Nerun, car, 862
 Nešić, Dimitrije, 720, 727
 Nešković, Mita, 738, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1614
 Nětıla, 118
 Netolička, Eugen, 1124
 Neuhaus, A., 211
 Neumajer, Karlo dr., 1050
 Neumayer, Gjuro pl., 1518
 Neumayer, Karlo dr., 1040
 Neumayer, Karlo, 1018
 Neureutter, K., 1722
 Neureutter, Karel, 1375
 Neureutter, Karlo, 859, 1639
 Neureutterova, Maruša Pavla, 1722
 Neuville, 739
 Neven, 318
 Nevenka, 1217, 1218, 1294, 1296, 1299, 1784
 Nevostrujev, Kapiton Ivanović, 617
 Newton, 916, 1216
 Nezelenov, A., 827
 Nichols, 770
 Nicolas Salmeron y Alonso, 1510
 Nicolas, A., 1765
 Nicoletti-Altimari, A., 1735
 Niczky, E., 1529
 Niederle, Lubor, 1485
 Niegoš, Petar Petrović, 300
 Niemčić, 202, 399, 1400
 Niemčić, Antun Gostovinski, 1424
 Niemčić, Antun, 745, 746, 1400
 Niemčić, vlč. Stjepan, 1230
 Nietzsche, 903, 1366, 1702
 Nietzsche, Fridrik, 1411
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1675, 1781
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, 896, 1675, 1782
 Nietzsche, Fridrik, 1656
 Nieyer, H. A., 1233
 Nigrin, Vela (Augusta), 1636
 Nigrinova, Vela, 1515
 Nijemčić, Antun, 1562
 Nik. A., 775
 Nikel, 1521
 Niketić, 719
 Niketić, Pet. M., 1137
 Nikitič, Dobrinja, 1291
 Nikitin, Ivan, 715
 Niko, 1024
 Niko, Kapetan, 1180
 Nikola I., 912, 1040, 1146, 1167, 1170, 1298, 1629
 Nikola I., knez, 708
 Nikola II, 1368, 1591, 1662
 Nikola II., car, 1397
 Nikola II., ruski car, 1388
 Nikola, 257, 1340, 1511, 1547
 Nikola, biskup, 893
 Nikola, car ruski, 363
 Nikola, car, 608
 Nikola, Čudotvorac sv., 1504
 Nikola, knez crnogorski, 520
 Nikola, knez I., 1081
 Nikola, knez, 660, 783, 786, 788, 815, 1036, 1081, 1332
 Nikola, kralj, 1560
 Nikola, meštar, 1210
 Nikola, sv., 1183, 1387, 1544, 1671
 Nikola, sveti, 204, 319
 Nikolaevich, G., 265
 Nikolaj II., 1763
 Nikolaj, Car, 349
 Nikolaj, car, 364
 Nikolajević, 718
 Nikolajević, Aleksandar II., 1030
 Nikolajević, Aleksander II., 696
 Nikolajević, B... Šimun, 395
 Nikolajević, Boža S., 1652
 Nikolajević, Gj., 1654
 Nikolajević, Gjorgje, 1620, 1621, 1654, 1655
 Nikolajević, Mihajlo, 660
 Nikolajević, Nikola, 660, 1527
 Nikolajević, Petar, 1534
 Nikolajević, Sergej, 1482
 Nikolajević, Svet. Prof, 1051
 Nikole II., 912
 Nikolić, 769
 Nikolić, Andrija, 1042
 Nikolić, M., 1439
 Nikolić, Mihovil, 875, 903, 911, 1390, 1403, 1474, 1655, 1657, 1668, 1682, 1689, 1742, 1743, 1763, 1778
 Nikolić, Vladimir pl., 1483
 Nikolić, Vladimir, 516, 748
 Nikolić, Vladislav, 450

- Nikolorić, Petar, 1038
 Nikon, patrijarh, 719
 Nikova, Ljube, 1257
 Nikuločić, 301
 Nilsky, A. A., 884
 Nini, 167
 N-m, 1689
 N-n, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702
 Nobel, 1416l, 1514, 1689
 Nobiling, atentator, 1216
 Nocella, 1507
 Nodilo, 1012
 Nodilo, N., 1393
 Nodilo, Nadko, 1735
 Nodilo, Natko, 1346, 1347, 1428, 1556, 1738
 Nodzu, 1511
 Noe, 1522
 Noegrady, 1643
 Noel, Eduard, 1592
 Noem, 1213
 Nolli, 689, 697
 Nolli, Josip, 688, 696, 1428, 1690
 Nonnenbruch, M., 1436, 1683
 Nora, 768
 Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, 1422
 Nördling, 1038
 Norton, C. E. S., 504
 Norveg-Freudenreich, Dragojla, 1439
 Noskowski, Sigismund, 1618
 Nostitz-Wasilkowski, M., 1691
 Nothnagel, 1468
 Nothnagel, prof. dr., 1468
 Nourrissan, Paul, 1733
 Novak, 873, 874, 1086
 Novak, E., 1076
 Novák, Lada, 1395
 Novak, Ladislav, 1432, 1434
 Novak, Milan, 779
 Novak, Starina, 1011
 Novak, Theodor, 920
 Novak, V., 729, 1133, 1295
 Novak, Vilko, 847, 1395, 1458, 1460
 Novak, Vjenc., 1738
 Novak, Vjenceslav, 820, 836, 867, 896, 915, 1137, 1184, 1392, 1470, 1478, 1672, 1693, 1757, 1761, 1780
 Novaković, 1516, 1555
 Novaković, Grujo, 1205
 Novaković, Jovo, 1043
 Novaković, Mijo pl., 1751, 1760
 Novaković, St., 1144, 1147
 Novaković, Stjepan, 724
 Novaković, Stojan, 750, 752, 1035, 1042, 1129, 1133, 1142, 1144, 1148, 1149, 1150
 Novelli, 1683
 Novelli, Ermete, 1778
 Novi, Kuzma 1397
 Nović, Joksim Otočanin, 691
 Nović, Kuzma, 885, 1405, 1665
 Novotny, Stjepan, 496, 520, 1095
 Nowak, E., 1390
 Nowotny, Šepan, 328
 Nožinić, Ivan, 1392
 N-s-n, 1692, 1693
 Nudožerin, 126
 Nugent, Artur, 637
 Numan, 1688
 Nuri, Osman, 1591
 Nušić, Branislav Gj., 1697
 Nušić, Branislav, 1560
 N-v, 1689, 1691
 n-v, 1703
 Nj. V., 1535
 Njegoš, P. Petrović, 600, 1604
 Njegoš, Petar II Preradović, 909
 Njeguš Petrović, Petar, 734
 Njeguš, 914, 1617
 Njeguš, Petar Petrović, 726
 O' Connell , 110, 613
 O Connell, 1219
 O, 1171
 O. An. Knež., 477
 O. B., 344
 O. Ch., 1641
 O. J. S., 1212
 O. K., gospodjica, 217
 O. M. B., 467
 O. M., 462, 464, 1088
 O. O. U., 321
 O. P. K. B., 1215, 1217
 O. S. F. P. B. A., 197
 O. U. O., 601, 744
 O. U., 684
 O. V. B., 1172
 O. z. H., 1353
 O., 607, 1032, 1092, 1528, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1742, 1742, 1743
 Ober-Ammergau, 1725
 Obhogjaš, Han, 1633
 Obilich, Miloš, 256, 260
 Obilić, 179
 Obilić, Jelisavka, 1647
 Obilić, Miloš, 140, 179, 275, 1644
 Oblak, Vatroslav, 848, 913, 1623, 1633

- Oblič, Miloš, 744
 Obradov, Veljko, 1697
 Obradović, D., 164, 168
 Obradović, Dositej, 127, 132, 133, 136, 140, 148, 209, 631, 1055, 1134
 Obradović, Dositeo, 499
 Obradović, Dositije, 1048, 1707
 Obrenovi, Mihajlo, 528
 Obrenović, knez M., 600
 Obrenović, Milan I., 1679
 Obrenović, Milan, 1679, 1680
 Obrenović, Miloš, 1091, 1638
 Obrenovićeva, Anka J., 116
 Obrenovička, Milica, 521
 Obrovski, Kazimir, 1503
 O'Connor, Michola Roderik, 1504
 Oděr, paša, 760
 Odisej, 746, 1517, 1770
 Odisica, 400
 Odyniec, Antun, 746
 Ofay, 1377
 Ofelija, 1676
 Offenbach, 763
 Ogarkov, V. V., 1620
 Ognjan, Alberto, 1635
 Ognjanović, Ilija dr., 1405
 Ognjanović, Ilija, 732, 896, 1675
 Ognjoslav, 153
 Ogramić, Nikola, Fra., 306
 Ogrizović, 1553
 Ogrizović, M., 1514
 Ogrizović, Milan, 1563, 1700
 Ohler, A. K., 1228
 Ohmućević, 1056
 Ohmućević, Hrelja, 1018
 Ohmućević-Grgurić-Bizzarro, Lujo pl., 1046
 Ohnet, 912
 Ohnet, Georges, 1384
 Oholonja, 401
 Ojetti, Ugo, 928
 Okanović, Stev. M., 1146
 Okrugić, 750
 Okrugić, Ilija Srimac, 201
 Okrugić, Ilija Srimac, 1188
 Okrugić, Ilija Srijemac, 860
 Okrugić, Ilija, 1188, 1214, 1374, 1638
 Okrugić-Srijemac, Ilija, 1638
 Okruglič, Ilija, 859
 Okružić, Ilija Srimac, 497
 Oktavijan, 1186
 Okuma, grof, 1472
 Oldrich, 742
 Oldrih, 728
 Olferno, 911
 Olga M., 1683
 Olga, 529, 1070, 1283, 1760
 Olga, sv., 778
 Olgov, 321
 Oliva, 1405
 Oliva, Domenico, 1742
 Oliva, Viktor, 1631
 Olivieri, 1028
 Olivieri-Sangiaemo, A., 1742
 Ollivièr, Emil, 1592
 Olnem, O. N., 1450
 Oloferno, 911
 Olupčića, Angja, 307
 O'Meare, 327
 Omer, 1204, 1241
 Omer, Paša, 324
 Omer-beg, 1347
 Omer-begovica, 330
 Omer-paša, 1084
 Omer-paša, 306, 307
 Omer-Paša, 510
 Omerpaša, 720
 Omer-paša, 721
 Omir, 299, 378, 400, 494, 496
 Ondriček, 1097
 Ondriček, Emanuel, 911
 Ondriček, Fr., 818
 Ondriček, Franjo, 724, 1087, 1329
 Ondriček, Franjo, 724, 738, 794
 Ondrička, Franjo, 817
 Ondrički, František, 889
 Onyszkiewicz, Josip, 1476
 Onyszkiewicz, Josip, 1477
 Onjegin, Evgenij, 864
 Onjegin, Evgenije, 1646
 Ordish, Fairman, 1779
 Oreglia, Alojsije di Santo Stephano, 1445
 Orešković, Alfred, 715, 717, 748, 1083, 1094
 Orfej, 1425
 Oriovčanin, Fran Gundrum, 1472
 Oriovčanin, Fran S., 1496
 Orlamunda, 1546
 Orlando, 1011, 1012
 Orleanska, 1492
 Orleanska, Djevica 830
 Orleanski, 1434
 Orleanski, Filip vojvoda, 1630
 Orlić, 968, 1095, 1272, 1783
 Orlović, der Burggraf von Raab, 788
 Or-Ot, 907
 Országh-Hviezdoslav, Pavel, 760
 Orša, vlastelin, 872
 Oršanić-Likotinović, 1548
 Oršić, Ivan, 159

- Oršići, Grofovi, 295
 Oršić-Slavetički, Juraj grof, 1694, 1688
 Oršić-Slavetički, Juraj grof, 917
 Orth, Ivan, 1535
 Orti, 1206
 Ortis, Jakov, 1216
 Ortner, Stjepan, 1377, 1455, 1738
 Orzesko, Eliza, 1384
 Orzeszkova, Eliza, 901
 Orzeszkowi, Eliza, 1088
 Osegovich, Imro, 259
 Osejski, Marijan, 498
 Osian, 358
 Osijan, 884
 Oskar II, 1500
 Oskar II., kralj, 1216
 Oskar II., švedski kralj, 1392
 Oskar, Fiala, 1421
 Oskar, kralj, 1215
 Oslewska, Mihaila, 1291
 Osm., 121, 182, 184, 210
 Osman, 121, 164, 175, 198, 216, 263, 376, 380, 381, 382, 794, 805, 820, 833, 834, 872, 904, 1333, 1353, 1415
 Osman-Aziz, 846, 1612, 1635, 1737
 Osman-Nuri, Gazi, 1636
 Osman-paša, Gazi, 1637
 Ossian, 1259, 1374
 Ostoić, Ivan H., 1410
 Ostoić, Mate, 1741
 Ostoićka, Terezija rođj. Zuzak 647
 Ostojić, I. K., 1083
 Ostojić, Ivan Kazimir, 1782
 Ostojić, J. K., 1674
 Ostojić, J., 1089
 Ostojić, Kažimir, 1257
 Ostojić, M., 1255, 1259, 1329, 1732
 Ostojić, Mate, 1590
 Ostojić, Mato, 898, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1405, 1411, 1623, 1624, 1627, 1629, 1635, 1650, 1675, 1695, 1734, 1739, 1782
 Ostojić, N., 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1344, 1439
 Ostojić, Nik., 1300, 1614
 Ostojić, Niko, 1358
 Ostojić, Nikola, 865, 867, 886, 1299, 1351, 1352, 1360, 1361, 1366, 1369, 1374, 1394, 1398, 1401, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1425, 1535, 1624, 1661, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1739, 1781, 1782
 Ostojić, Stjepan, 791
 Ostromir, 172
 Ostrovski, 923
 Ostrovski, A. N., 731, 738
 Ostrovskij, Aleksandar Nikolajević, 750, 1284
 Ostrožinski, 155, 190
 Ostrožinski, O., 171, 177, 178, 189, 201
 Ostrožinski, Og., 321
 Ostrožinski, Ognj., 176
 Ostrožinski, Ognjeslav Utiešinović, 727, 790, 699
 Osvetnik, Milan, 768
 Oswald, 1527
 Otac Papa, sv., 1242
 Otac, sv., 1512
 Otello, 1287
 Otelo, 600
 Othello, 830, 1287
 Otilija, 1566
 Oto od Windischgrätza, 1424
 Oton, 1485
 Ottenfeld, Rudolf, 1692
 Otto, 1486, 1649, 1656, 1732
 Otto, car, 464
 Otto, nadvojvoda, 1642
 Ottonieri, Filippo, 1736
 ov, 1708
 Ovid, 1362
 Ovid., 205
 Ovidije, 1257, 1296, 1298
 Owen, Richard, 1326
 Ožegović, biskup 649
 Ožegović, Metel baron, 207
 Ožegović, Metel, Barun, 787
 Ožegović, Mirko, 600
 P-, 188
 P. B. B., 1041
 P. B., 1013, 1018, 1022, 1210
 P. B...a, 1023, 1030
 P. F., 1546
 P. K., 1011
 p. k., 1727
 P. L., 1216, 1628
 P. M., 678, 1203
 P. N., 707, 1022
 P. Ndć., 431
 P. P. N., vladika crnogorski, 188, 189, 190
 P. P., 267, 331, 332, 372, 373, 376, 588, 589, 594, 595
 P. S., 176, 1094
 P. T., 1042
 P. Z., 331, 919, 1175, 1178
 P. Ž. V., 1218
 P., 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1078, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1156, 1382, 1398, 1408, 1462
 p., 295, 1453

- P., 288, 336, 723, 724, 776, 888
 P., B...ca, 1027
 P., Franjo, 422
 P...a B...ćeva, 1029
 P...ć, 340
 Paal, Josip, 342
 Paar, Alois grof, 1515, 1516
 Pacel, prof. Vinko, 380
 Pacel, Vinko, 361, 484, 497
 Pacel, Vladimir, 591
 Pacher, 1663, 1690, 1691, 1701
 Paczka, 1690
 Pačo, Laza 973, 974
 Paču, Ivan, 975
 Paču, Laza, 1110
 Padovac, 1409
 Padovanski, Antun sv., 1432
 Padovec, Ivan, 629, 894
 Padsloop, Jules, 761
 Paganini, 641, 784, 979, 1019
 Paher, 872, 1397
 Paić, Josip, 1511
 Pailleron, Edouard, 1765, 1395
 Pailleron, Eduard, 1745
 Pailleron, Eduardo, 880
 Paja, Čika
 Pajačević, A., 1109, 1115
 Pajević, A., 721, 844, 1134
 Pajk, Janko, 610
 Pajkova, Pavlina, 906, 1420, 1684
 Pajo, 1380, 1383
 Paketier, Madeleine, 1530
 Pakšec, Andrija, 205
 Palack, 1384, 1386, 1387
 Palacki, 649
 Palacki, Fran, 648, 1026
 Palacki, František, 1753
 Palacki, Franjo, 1762
 Palacky, 752
 Palacky, Fr., 321
 Palacký, František, 1753
 Palacky, Franjo, 649, 651, 871, 1385, 1557, 1650
 Palacký, Franjo, 424
 Palacky, Ivan, 1503
 Paladini, D.r R., 1228, 1229
 Paladino, Božo, 1040
 Palarik, Ján, 601
 Palavršić, Gjuro, 1641
 Palčić, 617
 Palingenij, 1187
 Paližina, grof, 1295
 Palmotić, 120, 121, 128, 132, 137, 142, 144, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 171, 180, 183, 199, 200, 220, 381, 639
 Palmotić, Dum Gjuro, 1042
 Palmotić, Gj., 178
 Palmotić, Gjone, 1698
 Palmotić, Gjono Gj., 713
 Palmotić, Gjono, 1049
 Palmotić, I., 172
 Palmotić, J., 132
 Palmotić, Jaketa, 1042
 Palmotić, Jan, 185
 Palmotić, Jon, 168
 Palmotić, Junio, 178
 Palmotića Dionorića Jakete, Didona, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1018
 Palmović, 1329
 Palmović, A., 686, 693, 697
 Palmović, Andrija, 704, 717, 718, 727, 774, 776, 1076, 1077, 1083, 1158, 1277, 1283, 1360, 1496, 1528
 Palugyay, Mirko, G., 322
 Palunko, Vice, 1043
 Palunko, Vicko, 1483
 Pamela, 1737
 Pančić, Josip, 677, 1152, 1704
 Pančić, Josip, dr., 767
 Panica, major, 1283
 Pannonius, Janus, 168, 264
 Pantoleyemon, sv., 931
 Panuška, J., 1701, 1704
 Panzacchi, Enrico, 1158, 1744
 Paolo, 1780
 Papiniano, 1465
 Pappafva, 731
 Pappalardo, Ar., 1738
 Papperitz, G., 1674
 Para, Mato, 1684
 Paracelsus, Theophrastus, 996
 Paradedá, Alma Dina de, 1487
 Paradol, Prevost, 1591
 Paramell, Opat, 363
 Paraminski, Ivan, 1545
 Paravia, profesor, 478
 Parčić, Dragutin A., 389
 Parčić, 388, 870
 Parčić, Drag., 664, 1122
 Parčić, Dragutin Antun, 924
 Parčić, Dragutin A. 648
 Parčić, Dragutin, 748, 1438
 Paris, 272
 Paris, Gaston, 855, 926
 Parma, Viktor, 716, 856, 1442, 1502
 Parodi, Alexandre, 1094, 1687

- Paron, Vice, 854
 Parravicini, 1233
 Parseval, 1495
 Partaš, Josip, 334, 335
 Partija, Gjorgje, 1638
 Pasarić, Josip, 1398
 Pasarić, Vice, 1052
 Pascal, 1233
 Pascal, 602, 606
 Pascal, Blaž, 1184
 Pascoli, G., 1376
 Pascoli, Giovanni, 1733
 Pascoli, Giovanni, 1778
 Paskiević, Peroslav, 1489
 Pasoglav, kralj, 590
 Pasquier 1591
 Passini, Rita, 1693
 Passy, Fred, 1427
 Paster, 1240
 Pasteur, 752, 782, 905, 1171, 1208
 Pasteur, Louis, 843, 1362, 1614
 Pastonchi, Francesca, 925
 Pastorčić, Vladoje, 1677
 Pastrnek, Fr., 899
 Paškiević, mornar iz Kotora, 411
 Pašo, 981
 Pataky, 1655
 Pataky, L., 1643
 Pataky, Ladislav, 1644
 Patar, 279
 Patasch, Karlo, 1638
 Paté, Lucien, 1070
 Patkanov, K. P., 779
 Patravić, Ante, 1404
 Patsch, K., 1607
 Patsch, Karlo, 1676
 Patti, Adelina, 1439, 1440
 Patti, Adeline, 1528
 Patti, Karlotte, 639
 Paul, Jean, 1230
 Paul, St., 1451
 Paula, 1542
 Paula, gospojica, 1284
 Paulham, 1523
 Paulhan, 1531
 Pauli, Žegota, 1618
 Paulovich, Barso, 279
 Paulsen, Fridrik, 1508, 1509
 Pauly, 1624
 Pauly, O., 1456
 Pausinger, F., 1433
 Pauza1016-1032
 Pavačić, F., 770
 Pavačić, Fran, 1454, 1455
 Pavačić, Franjo, 1649, 1691, 1770
 Pavao I., car, 365
 Pavao III., papa, 1665
 Pavao, 307, 1075, 1084, 1085, 1213, 1362
 Pavao, apostol, 870
 Pavao, apoštol, 663
 Pavao, sv., 1208, 1218, 1419, 1429, 1497
 Pavel, czar , 110
 Pavelić, Milan, 1565, 1566, 1700
 Pavičević, Mićun M., 1568
 Pavičić, A. Tresić dr., 1387
 Pavičić, A. Tresić, 1219, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1350, 1353, 1369
 Pavičić, Dominik, 1174
 Pavičić, Petar, 1053
 Pavić, 603
 Pavić, A., 597, 679
 Pavić, Ant. Branko, 364
 Pavić, Antun Branko, 353
 Pavić, Armin, 518, 528, 606, 643, 725, 1480
 Pavišić, Ana, 1049
 Pavla K...va, gospodjica, 215
 Pavle K..., 1568
 Pavleković, O., 440
 Pavlešić, J., 1337
 Pavletić, Jačim, 518
 Pavlik, Dragutin, 1333
 Pavlimir, 120
 Pavlinić, 831
 Pavlinović, 1205, 1209
 Pavlinović, 639
 Pavlinović, M., 1267, 1291, 1292, 1505
 Pavlinović, Miho, 793, 823, 1267
 Pavlinović, Mihovil, 622, 632, 638, 639, 647, 758, 759, 990, 1207, 1265, 1267, 1327, 1732
 Pavlinović, Mihovio, 618, 639, 993, 1243, 1268, 1563
 Pavlitzak, Vaclav, 1383
 Pavlović, Bernardin, 1174
 Pavlović, dr. Stevan, 721
 Pavlović, dr., 1188
 Pavlović, Jovan, 1052
 Pavlović, M., 1631
 Pavlović, Mato, 1051
 Pavlović, Nikolaj I., 364
 Pavlović, obitelj, 1051
 Pavlović, Pavao, 863, 1747, 1763
 Pavlović, St., 1040, 1045, 1048
 Pavlović, Stevan, 1111, 1126, 1704
 Pavlović, T., 333
 Pavlovna, 858
 Pavunić, Stjepan, 1546
 Pawlitzak, W., 1394
 Pawlitzak, Waclaw, 1394, 1400

- Payer, A. pl., 1663
 Payer, F., 1651
 Pazman, 1563
 Pazman, Josip, 1392, 1423
 Peary, 1471, 1486
 Pech, Tarugott, 1118, 1113
 Pechan, Anton, 640
 Pechan, Antun, 718, 1111
 Pecić, Petar, 240
 Pecl, Jos., 1722
 Pečnikov, Aleksandar, 853
 Pećanac, Vuko, 1708
 Pedrotti, Carlo, 1338
 Peharnik, baron, 153, 163
 Pejacsevich, Ladislav, 1418
 Pejačević, 1419
 Pejačević, Adolf 649
 Pejačević, Ladislav Virovitički, 1419
 Pejačević, Teodor, 1444
 Pejačevići, 1458
 Pejaković, Stjepan, 1484, 1484
 Pejinović, M., 1647
 Pekarek, J., 1701
 Pelegirn, 379
 Pelico, Silvije, 1218
 Pelik, Silv., 1190
 Pelissieri, G., 1693
 Pellegrino, Ferdinando, 255
 Pelleš, g., 638
 Pelletier, Alfred, 1591
 Pellico, Sil., 1217
 Pellico, Silv., 1188
 Pellico, Silvij, 1187, 1189
 Pellik, 203
 Pellika, 199
 Pelops, 1383
 Penjić, Bogd., 1117
 Penjić, Bogdan, 1136
 Pepeljuga, 375
 Pera, 984
 Perast, 1350
 Perberg, F., 1455
 Pére–Lachaise, 923
 Perey, Lucien, 1590
 Perez, A., 1419
 Perez, Bernard, 1115
 Periči, J., 1046
 Perić, 1213
 Perić, J. F., 356
 Perić, Josip-Virgilije, 1667
 Perić, V., 1265
 Perić, zastupnik, 1212
 Perier, Kazimir, 1491
 Perikles, 1187
 Perisova, Maca, 797
 Perišić, Andrija, 745
 Perko, Ksaver, 1658
 Perkovac, 604, 638, 641, 642, 643, 644, 674, 1367
 Perkovac, Ivan, 604, 605, 609, 642
 Perković, Ante, 1659
 Perković, Antun, 707
 Pernter, Jos. Marija, 1514
 Pero, 268, 1428, 1475, 1763
 Perojević, Lucij, 1301
 Perosi, Lorenzo, 1659
 Perosi, Lorenzo, Don, 1395
 Perosij, 1766
 Perović, Gjuro, 769
 Perović, Selim, 1701
 Perović, Serafim, 1701
 Perrault, L., 1432
 Perret, 1195
 Perrosi, Lorenzo, 878
 Perski, 509
 Perun, 145, 498, 1198
 Pervolf, Josip Josipović, 807
 Pervolf, Josip, 778, 806
 Perwolf, Josip, 1294
 Peske, G., 1654, 1660
 Pestalozzi, 763, 1140
 Pestalozzi, Ivan Henrik, 1633
 Pešik., vitez, 124
 Peškova, Eliška, 1610
 Peštanac, Dušan, 1648
 Petar I., 1445, 1486, 1487
 Petar I., kralj, 1706
 Petar III., car, 1445
 Petar Krešimir IV., 607
 Petar Krešimir IV., veliki, 498
 Petar Krešimir, kralj, 618
 Petar Pèrvi, 343
 Petar Veliki, 301, 343, 681, 753, 1373, 1560
 Petar, 342, 1020, 1362, 1432, 1445, 1458, 1511, 1549
 Petar, apoštol, 660
 Petar, ban, 610
 Petar, car, 181, 718
 Petar, kalugjer, 981
 Petar, knez, 735
 Petar, kralj, 1458, 1542
 Petar, Nenin, 728
 Petar, otac, 1098
 Petar, Pater 752
 Petar, sv. Mučenik, 920
 Petar, sv., 704, 914, 1041, 1043, 1207, 1556, 1654
 Petar, veliki car, 198

- Petar, Veliki, 162, 355, 613, 722, 903, 1096, 1283, 1443, 1525
 Petar, veliki, 204, 500, 531
 Petenkofer, 1110
 Petermann, Reinhard, 1663
 Peternekova, Marija, 700
 Peters, W., 1695
 Petersen, H., 1397
 Petko, 1012
 Petkov, Dimitrije, 1491
 Petkovićeua, Angja, 1333
 Petöfi – Petrović, 993
 Petöfi, 371, 978, 1643
 Petöfy, 980, 1080
 Petračić, Franjo, 624, 1613
 Petrančić, A., 1380, 1383
 Petranovich, D.r Boxidar, 285
 Petranović, Bogoljub, 715
 Petranović, Božidar, 288, 299, 631, 637, 1024, 1031
 Petranović, Spiridon, 1473
 Petranović, Teodor, 136, 145
 Petranović, Vladika Ger., 1044
 Petranović, Vladika, 1025, 1034
 Petranović, vladika, 1043
 Petrarca, 493, 1195, 1403
 Petrarka, 631, 1043, 1205
 Petrarka, Francesco, 1456
 Petravić, A., 1412, 1471, 1473, 1650, 1655
 Petravić, Ant., 1381
 Petravić, Ante, 1376, 1377, 1401, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1437, 1454, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1478, 1483, 1487, 1495, 1507, 1531, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1692, 1736
 Petravić, Antun, 899, 1673, 1781
 Petravić, Mirko, 521
 Petravić, V., 1208
 Petravić, Vicko, 1207, 1211
 Petrich, Antonio dr., 1742
 Petričević, M. T., 1205
 Petronijeuić, Branislav, dr., 1393
 Petrov, Andrej, 904
 Petrov, Osip Atanasjeuić, 669
 Petrov, V., 1418, 1548
 Petrovich, G. d.r Spiro, 284
 Petrović, 326, 1372
 Petrović, A., 1444, 1757
 Petrović, B., 1646, 1648, 1657, 1691
 Petrović, Boško dr., 931
 Petrović, Boško, 1469, 1638, 1639, 1646, 1656, 1662, 1690
 Petrović, Danilo Aleksandar, 705
 Petrović, dr.Savo, 726
 Petrović, Grigorij Danielevski, 1295
 Petrović, I., 202
 Petrović, M., 721, 725, 734, 1115, 1127, 1133
 Petrović, Marija Njogoš, 739
 Petrović, Marko, 1037
 Petrović, Milorad M., 1692
 Petrović, Mirko, 423
 Petrović, Mita, 1128
 Petrović, Muhail, 610
 Petrović, Petar II. Njogoš, 751
 Petrović, Petar II. Njeguš, 349
 Petrović, Petar Njogoš II., 498
 Petrović, Petar Njogoš, 738
 Petrović, Petar, 998, 1521
 Petrović, Serafim, 1656
 Petrović, Stevan, 366
 Petrović-Njogoš, 855, 1629
 Petrovskij, N., 1442
 Petrowitsch, Dana, 1708
 Petrunkewisch, M. S., 1480
 Pettenkofer, 1655
 Pevalek, F. S., 967
 Peyer, Franjo, 1458
 Pfeifer, J., 1148
 Pfeifinger, Gustav, 437
 Pful, Dr., 331
 Phedro, 380
 Philadelphus, Janež, 721
 Philippoteaux, B., 1475
 Phillips, Rajmund, 1531, 1531
 Phillips, Stephen, 1780
 Piatkowski, H., 1549
 Piatkowski, Henryk, 1384
 Piava, F. M., 1076
 Piccini, A., 1524
 Pichler, A., 1694
 Pichler, baron, 126
 Pichlers, A., 1112
 Pichon, Stjepan, 1486
 Piclick, John Gabriel, 1770
 Piennes, E. Marquis de, 1540
 Piennes, Markez de, 928
 Pienta, Karlo, 1390
 Pientak, Leonhard, 1516, 1517
 Pierre, Bernardin de Saint, 1233
 Pierrot, 1415
 Pierson, E., 1688
 Pignotti, 261
 Pije, 1043
 Pijo IX., 1213, 1213
 Pijo X., 1511
 Pijo, Antonin, 502
 Pilar, 618
 Pilar, Gjuro, 602, 783, 819, 1332
 Pilar, Ivo, 851, 852, 877, 1389, 1741, 1779

- Pilat, 1078
 Pilat, 1394
 Pilat, 715, 716
 Pilepić, Julija, 1473
 Piloty, Karlo, 751, 1284
 Pimondan, 1738
 Pimonjenko, N. K., 1422
 Pinchon, 1521
 Pindement, Ipolit, 1013
 Pindemont, Hipolit, 599
 Piner, W., 1384
 Pinero, Artur Wing, 1507
 Pini, Luigi M., 263
 Pinkas, Vilim pl., 1612
 Pintar, Ivan, 1472
 Pinter, Gabriel, 1498, 1537
 Pinter, Gabro, 1682
 Pio IX., 273
 Pio IX., papa, 667
 Pio X, 1476
 Pio X, papa, 1478
 Pio X., 1446, 1485, 1511
 Pio X., papa, 1447 1453, 1458
 Piotrowski, A., 1684
 Pipich, C., 1446
 Pipin, 695
 Pipin, A. N., 923, 1666, 1667
 Pirsch, Otto, 116
 Pisani, Abbé, 1388
 Pisani, P., 825
 Pisani, Paul L' Abbe, 1337
 Pisani, Pavao, 1349
 Pisarov, D. I., 1280
 Pisemskij, Aleksej, 696
 Pisk, 1591
 Pisk, J., 1602
 Pistohlkors, Marija pl., 1489
 Pisu X., papa, 1705
 Pisu X., papa, 1705
 Pišta, 374
 Pitre, Giuseppe, 1736
 Pitreich, Henrik vitez, 1438
 Pittreich, Henrik vitez, 1438
 Pjanić, Bego, 1610
 Pjerotić, Vinko pl., 1239
 Placidi, Virgilio, 1046
 Placido, O., 1546, 1549
 Plajel, 719
 Plamquete, Robert, 1441
 Plančić, Josip, 648
 Planinc, I., 1403
 Planquet, 724
 Planquete, Robert, 1441
 Plantić, Nikola, 203
 Plaskowski, Wladzimirz, 887
 Plathe, Lavoslav, 821
 Plato, 363, 1213, 1215, 1233, 1235
 Platon, 721, 770, 1084, 1204, 1546
 Platun, 380
 Platzner, Josip pl., 396
 Plaut, 793
 Plavšić, D. N., 1705, 1777, 1780
 Plemenčić, Josip, 648, 651
 Plessis, Alphonsine, 1392
 Pleščajev, Aleksej Nikolajević, 1338
 Pletenov, 359
 Pletikapić, Tv., 975
 Pleve, 1457
 Plinij, 1203
 Plinij, mlađji, 1206
 Plišić, Frane, 366
 Plivačica, Mara, 237
 Plušec, Dragoila, 437
 Plutark, 1204
 -pm-, 1653, 1654, 1655
 Pocić, Orsat, 193, 194
 Počić Orsat, Zagorski, 193
 Počić, M., 301
 Počić, Orsat, 193, 299
 Podgorski, R., 159, 208
 Podhajsky, Vincenc, 1109
 Podjebradski, Juraj, 782
 Podkowinsky, 1389
 Podlipný, Jan, 840
 Podlipska, Sofija, 678, 1380, 1645, 1760
 Podravski, M., 880
 Podravski, Milivoj, 895, 897, 1411, 1674, 1782
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 893, 1514
 Poe, Edgar, 1520
 Poemetti, 1376
 Poesies, 1733
 Pogačić, Milka, 1143
 Pogačićeva, Milka, 1100, 1121, 1133
 Pogledić, Dragutin pl., 1401
 Pogodin, Mihail Petrovič 645
 Pohl, F., 526
 Pokopčevka, gospoja, 166
 Pokorni, Franjo, 384, 1276, 1277
 Pokorni, Věekoslav, 373
 Pokorni, Vjekoslav, 717
 Pokorny, 762
 Pokorny, Fran, 1098
 Pokorny, Franjo, 1098
 Pokorny, Rudolf, 727, 730, 733
 Pokrovskij, 1617
 Pokrovskij, Eger Arsenijević, 1618
 Pokupski, Bogumil, 410

- Pol, Vincentij, 683
Polack, Friedrich, 1109
Polevoj, P., 685
Polić, Antun, 411
Polić, Gjuro, 1037
Polić, Martin, 1421
Polić, Vladislav, 835
Polifem, 746
Polikarp, Ivan Severitan, 828
Polit-Desančić, 721, 1084
Polit-Desančić, Mih., 1113
Politeo, Dinko M., 1393
Politeo, Dinko, 907, 917, 1300, 1342, 1421, 1441, 170, 1744
Poll, 1540
Poll, Hugo, 1689
Pollack, Fried., 1116
Polo, Marko, 254, 374
Polonski, I. P., 758
Polonskij, Jakov Petrović, 766
Polony, 1489
Polonyi, Geza, 1488
Polovičeva, Mare, 899
Polowzewa, 1526
Polykrat, 993
Poljak, Mate, 363
Poljenov, Vasilij D., 925
Poljska, 916
Pompadour, Gospodja, 1189
Pompadour, markiza, 910
Pompej, 1418
Pongračić, 1722
Pop, 287
Poparić, B., 1341
Poparić, Bartul, 1406
Pope, 714
Popov, G. Dmitar, 1379
Popov, Nil Aleksandrović, 807
Popović Lipovac, 730
Popović, Anastas, 1401
Popović, B., 835
Popović, Gjena, 978
Popović, Gjorgje, 1617
Popović, Ivan S., 339
Popović, Jovan Sterija, 730
Popović, L., 1688
Popović, M., 1113, 1697
Popović, Miloš, 236, 656
Popović, Mita, 752, 770
Popović, Mite, 1271
Popović, Mito, 776
Popović, Pavle Š., 187
Popović, Pavle, 1481
Popović, Pecije, 668
Popović, St. V., 1143
Popović, Stevan V, 717
Popović, Stevan V., 1118
Popović, Stevan, 1126
Popović-Ćupić, Pavle M., 1669
Popp, Gustav, 1334
Popper, David, 1282
Porfirjev, Ivan Jakovljević, 794
Porfirogenet, Konstantin, 881
Porin, 447, 1378, 1642
Porphyrogenet, Konstantin, 481
Porta, 349
Port-Arthur, 1461
Posavac, Šimun, 432
Posavski, Ljudevit, 653
Posavski, Ljudovid, 850
Posavski, Ljutovid, 1203, 1344, 1590, 1607
Posedel, J., 1057
Posilović, A., 1504
Posilović, August, 1081, 1083, 1091
Posilović, Gjuro, 648
Posilović, Juraj, 778, 828, 830, 1345, 1348, 1421, 1507
Posilović, Nadb., 1207
Posilović, nadb., 1219
Posilović, Pavao, 306
Posilović, Stefan, 1602
Posilović, Stjepan, 1390, 1391
Posmrtni, Ladislav, 1431
Pospišil, Jan, 1115
Posthum, Ladislav kralj, 679
Postum, Ladislav, kralj, 782
Potapenjko, Ignjatije, 1482
Potebonja, Aleksandar Atanasjević, 809
Pötefy, Šandor, 455
Potemkin, 1411, 1736
Potocka, Sofija, 963
Potocka, Sophija, 221
Potocki, 318
Potocki, Andrija, 1504
Potocki, Srčeko, 171
Potočnjak, A., 1472
Potočnjak, Emerik, 1054
Potočnjak, Franko, 1368, 1753
Potočnjak, obitelj, 1054
Poturčić, Ante, 1134
Pozedon, 1669
Pozorović, 435
Požežanin, Al. T., 410, 461, 462, 464, 466
Požežanin, Gajomir-ć, 469
Pr. J. M., 705
Pr., 417
Pradila, P., 1683
Prado, Rina del, 1736, 1738

- Pradon, 714
 Praga, M., 904
 Prandau, Karlo 650
 Prašnjak, Joso, 349
 Prati, 478
 Prato, Giuseppe, 1736
 Praunsperger, Aleksa 657
 Praunšperger, 662
 Praunšperger, Aleksa, 663
 Praus, Jos., 333
 Praus, Josip, 633
 Pravoljuba, 156
 Praz, 387
 Predić, Josip, 1630
 Predrag, 114, 1149, 1568
 Preissova, Gabriela, 895, 917
 Prekosinski, Fr., 677
 Prelog, Matija, 610
 Prerad., P., 601
 Preradovich, P., 260, 262, 269
 Preradović, 203, 621, 622, 624, 625, 627, 628, 636, 640, 661, 662, 663, 664, 666, 668, 669, 670, 672, 673, 681, 682, 684, 687, 724, 735, 792, 838, 839, 846, 853, 864, 927, 928, 995, 1334, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1352, 1353, 1357, 1358, 1521, 1522 1557, 1559, 1608, 1609, 1726, 1745, 1766
 Preradović, Dušan pl., 700
 Preradović, P., 181, 182, 191, 192, 200, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 223, 224, 299, 318, 320, 614, 1452
 Preradović, Petar, 240, 414, 510, 614, 627, 640, 662, 668, 680, 681, 687, 799, 827, 829, 839, 934, 990, 991, 1016, 1091, 1300, 1335, 1343, 1360, 1424 1424, 1426, 1434, 1451, 1462, 1484, 1521, 1522, 1530, 1602, 1609, 1613, 1691, 1705, 1707
 Preradović, Pierre, 679
 Preradović, Zora pl., 1770
 Presl, Ivan S., 349
 Prešeren, Fr., 1689
 Prešeren, Franc, 1707
 Prešeren, France, 1678
 Prešern, 351, 634, 700, 788, 792, 798, 892, 900, 901, 902, 919, 1393, 1398, 1399, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1413, 1451, 1460, 1470, 1471, 1477, 1695, 1698
 Prešern, Dr. Franjo, 601
 Prešern, F., 975
 Prešern, Fran, 900, 1413, 1470, 1603, 1670
 Prešern, France, 891, 899, 1406, 1413, 1670, 1677
 Prešern, Franjo dr., 1765
 Prešern, Franjo, 329, 1399
 Prešern, Mina, 439
 Prešernova, Mina, 202
 Preširen, Fran, 1081
 Preširen, Franc, 1707
 Preširen, France, 681, 700, 701
 Preširen, Franjo, 1027
 Preširn, 899, 1696
 Prétextes, 1707
 Pretner, 1642
 Pretner, Adolf, 1076
 Pretner, D., 704, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1021
 Pretner, dr., 1011
 Pretner, Drag., 1111
 Pretner, Dragutin, 617, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1049
 Pretneri, Julijo, 432
 Pretočki, F. Z., 680/681
 Pretočki, Ž., 719
 Pretti, A., 1215
 Prettner, Drag., 643
 Prevost, Marcel, 1366, 1738
 Prévost, Marcel, 918, 1518
 Prevosti, Signorina, 1395
 Preyer, Julius v., 1770
 Prieur, Julijo 673
 Prigl, Josip, 1625, 1652
 Priha, O., 108
 Prijatelj, Ivan, 1473
 Prikloński, A. A., 1090
 Prikilova, 688, 689
 Primorac, M., 818, 1369
 Primorac, Milivoj, 799, 1329
 Primorski, V., 913, 1430
 Primović, 137, 138
 Pripercija, Seksta Aurelija, 642
 Prišibejev, narednik, 902
 Prizrenac, Manojlo, 1625
 Prjaničnikov, H. M., 1451
 Proal, Lois, 1741
 Prodan, D. Ivo, 1187
 Prodan, Ivo D., 1188, 1189, 1190
 Prodau, Ivo, 1169
 Profeti, P., 1745
 Prohaska, Antun, 1413
 Prokeševa, 1403
 Prokeš-Osten, 1403
 Prokop, sv., 1388
 Prokopie, Sv., 981
 Propercije, 1296
 Prosper, Merimee, 744
 Prosper, Mrimee, 739
 Proszynski, Ludomir, 1058
 Protić, J., 1656
 Protić, Jovan, 1687
 Proudhon, 1208

- Proudhon, Petar Josip, 441
 Prousek, Ivan, 1615
 Prudhomme, Sully, 1427
 Prus, Boleslav, 901, 1477, 1556
 Prusca, Prodor, 1689
 Pruszkowski, W., 1448
 Pruszkowski, Witold, 1634
 Prybyszewska, Dagny, 908
 Prybyszewsky, 908
 Prybyszewsky, Stanislav, 907
 Przemislav, kralj, 913
 Przesmycki, Zenon, 892
 Przybyszewski, Stanislav, 928
 Prževalska, I. M., 774
 Prževalski, 770
 Prževalski, N. M., 756
 Pržić, Mato, 1058, 1059
 Psarski, Z., 1523
 Psyche, 1184
 Ptöfi-Prtrović, 661
 Puccini, Giacomo, 861
 Pucić, 1038
 Pucić, grof Medo, 1008
 Pucić, M., 1029
 Pucić, Marko, 1018
 Pucić, Medo grof, 1039
 Pucić, Medo knez, 1039, 1040
 Pucić, Medo Knez, 1078
 Pucić, Medo, 400, 445, 638, 639, 639, 648, 677, 708, 1013, 1035, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1078, 1081, 1271
 Pucić, Niko vel., 1042
 Pucić, Niko Veliki grof, 1045
 Pucić, Niko Veliki, 1032, 1045, 1046, 1047
 Pucić, Niko, 1025, 1031, 1037
 Pucić, Orsat, 380
 Pucić, Rafo, 1015, 1031
 Pucić-Skatić, Medo, 395
 Pučić, Medo, 381, 1009
 Pučić, Orsat, 221
 Pudicombe, Benyon, 1507
 Puff, R., 130
 Pugačev, 1494
 Pugl, Julija, 1495
 Pugliesi, 1052
 Pugliesi, obitalj, 1051
 Puhakovec, 1426
 Pukler, Ante, 715, 1111
 Pulić, D.r J., 1200
 Pulić, Dr. Juraj, 1083
 Pulić, Dum Gjuro dr., 1046
 Pulić, dum Gjuro, 1052
 Pulić, G. Gjuro dr., 1010
 Pulić, Gjuro dr., 1048
 Pulić, Gjuro dum, 1050, 1051
 Pulić, Gjuro, 477, 663, 718, 1047, 1059
 Pulić, Juraj, 1158
 Pulić, Mate, 477
 Pulker, Ante, 1111
 Pulszky, Franjo, 1641
 Puljaski, K., 1399
 Puljiz, Vlaho, 1051
 Punktović, D. J., 1151
 Puntigam, Josip, 1415
 Purkinj, profesor, 878
 Purkyně, Ivan, 1083
 Purkyně, Ivan, 649
 Pury, E. de, 1653
 Pusterla, Margherita, 1173
 Pustinjak, V., 365
 Pušin, 1685
 Puškin, Aleksandar, 881
 Puškin, 122, 179, 207, 301, 301, 347, 348, 511, 607, 668, 689, 714, 723, 725, 755, 756, 766, 880, 881, 882, 888, 898, 1287, 1292, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1465, 1765
 Puškin, A. S., 608, 691, 1662, 1745, 1764
 Puškin, A., 1177
 Puškin, Aleks., 996
 Puškin, Aleksandar Serg., 1051
 Puškin, Aleksandar Sergejević, 882
 Puškin, Aleksandar Sergijević, 881, 1059
 Puškin, Aleksandar, 174, 359, 1100, 1396, 1398
 Putalac, A., 1452
 Putalac, Ante, 1468
 Putniković, D. J., 1149, 1618, 1652
 Püttner, Richard, 1675
 Putz, L., 1438
 Pužar, Zvonimir, 1466, 1479
 Pym, 1230
 Pypin, A. N., 919, 1113, 1118
 Pypin, Aleksandar Nikolajević, 722, 723
 Pypin, I. A. N., 1281
 Pypin, N. N., 682
 Quatrefages de Breau, Jan Armand de, 1294
 Quericke, Oto pl., 1436
 Querol, 1395
 Quijote, Don, 1340, 1617
 Quirino Majorana, 1515
 Quixote, Don, 789, 1466
 -r-, 884, 885, 886, 887
 R. B., 1070
 R. beg K., 1622
 R. F., 1553
 R. G., 1694

- R. H., 861, 1375, 1434, 1541, 1552, 1553, 1568
 R. K. J., 1188, 1386, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1649, 1651, 1661, 1738, 1740, 1743, 1743, 1744
 R. L., 666, 703
 R. M-dć., 369
 R. P., 853, 1388
 R. S. B., 499
 R. S., 1377, 1522
 R. St., 501
 R. Š., 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1023, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059
 R., 173, 382, 1047, 1050, 1172, 1381, 1385, 1389, 1391, 1398, 1399, 1414, 1419
 R., kralj, 1409
 R.-Bašagić, S. beg, 1659
 R.-u Senju, 1264, 1265
 R..., Angela, 1008
 R....., Sofia, 361
 R....., Maria, 361
 R...ć., 171
 Rabac, Luka, 1413
 Rabačević, Veljko, 434
 Rabar, Ivan, 769, 1394
 Rabata, grof Josip, 409
 Rabes, M., 1457
 Rabes, Makso, 1430
 Rabes, Max, 1692
 Rabosson, 1095
 Rachel, 349
 Racine, 648, 714, 880
 Racine, Jean, 1395
 Račinski, Eduard, 172
 Račinskij, Sergije A., 1088
 Rački, 477, 594, 826, 827, 853, 860, 1300, 1344, 1349, 1349
 Rački, dr., 827, 1355
 Rački, F, 791
 Rački, Fr., 383, 389, 637, 685, 1344
 Rački, Fran, 1197
 Rački, François, 1531
 Rački, Franjo, 642, 643, 659, 759, 818, 826, 827, 829, 854, 925, 1015, 1198, 1206, 1342 1343, 1344, 1359, 1592, 1783
 Rački, Vatroslav, 200
 Rade, 387, 895, 896, 905, 907, 1439, 1457, 1691, 1694
 Radecki, 1390, 1499, 1500
 Radecki, Josip grof, 1498
 Radenčić, Petar, 1487, 1488
 Radetić, Iv., 852
 Radetić, Jos., 533
 Radetzky, Josip grof, 1498
 Radica, 1429
 Radičević, Branko, 504, 600, 664, 717, 718, 720, 753, 1025, 1026, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1158, 1627
 Radičević, Filip, 888
 Radić, A., 795, 885, 1142, 1294
 Radić, Drag. F., 1053
 Radić, F., 1244
 Radić, Fran, 829
 Radić, g., 883
 Radić, obitelj, 1046
 Radić, S., 1555
 Radić, Stjepan, 927, 1441
 Radimsky, V., 1698, 1700
 Radimsky, Václav, 1395, 1417
 Radinsky, Vjenceslav, 1615
 Radivoj, 377, 1187
 Radivoje, 305
 Radivojević, Pavao, 1387
 Radkaj, Pavao, 1346
 Radlinsky, Andrija, 761
 Radmilović, 1352, 1602, 1603
 Radmio, 240, 1030
 Rado, 1025
 Radoica, Mali, 117
 Radojica, 1211
 Radojica, uskok, 1175
 Radomir H. B., 1190
 Radomir, 130, 395
 Radoslav, kralj, 1034
 Radoslava, 515
 Radoslavić, M., 1173, 1185, 1194, 1200, 1203
 Radoslavić, Maksim, 1188
 Radošević, Dmtar, 1387
 Radovan, 110
 Radovan, kraljević, 1737
 Radovan, starac, 911
 Radovani, Frano Angjeli, 1430
 Radovanić, Berislav, 1218
 Radovanović, Petar, 325
 Radul, 282
 Radulović, S., 1475
 Radzivil, Karlo Stanislav, 746
 Rafael, 318, 763, 764, 778, 1452, 1509, 1666
 Raffael, 1417, 1734, 1763
 Raffaelli, Niko, 1029
 Ragusa-Moleti, 1334
 Rahel, 1080
 Raić, Božidar, 750, 770, 1283
 Raić, Ivan, 196

- Raiffaisen, 1736
 Rainer, 1690, 1691
 Rainer, Nadvojvoda, 1046
 Rainer, nadvojvoda, 1429, 1654
 Rais, 835
 Rais, F. Karlo, 1393
 Rais, K. V., 898
 Rajačić, barun Josip, 413
 Rajačić, Josif, 299
 Rajačić, Josip, 870
 Rajačić, Patriark J., 600
 Rajčević, Grgur, 1401
 Rajić, Jovan, 907
 Rajko, 251
 Rajković, Gj., 363, 368, 375, 376, 377, 385
 Rajković, Gjorgje, 382, 385, 751, 764
 Rajković, Sava 651
 Rajković, Savo, 992
 Rajković-Dimitrijević, Marija, 755
 Rajmond, Lujza, 1475
 Rajner, 1607
 Rajs, Jakov, 989, 991, 991
 Rakić, Andro, 1045
 Rakić, Milan, 1458
 Rakoci, Kneginja, 792
 Rakoš, 1528
 Rakoš, Juliana, 1531, 1472
 Rakoš, M., 1455, 1471, 1502, 1519, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1529, , 1530, 1531, 1538, 1545, 1546, 1548
 Rakoš, P. M., 1536
 Rakoš, Pavao M., 1455, 1457, 1524, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1549, 1555
 Rakoš, Pavao, 1541, 1542
 Rakošev, 1464, 1471
 Rakošev, M., 1454
 Rakošev, S., 1456, 1538, 1564
 Rakošev, Selim, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1448, 1449, 1451, 1455, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1466, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1483, 1498, 1498, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1527, 1529, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1546, 1547, 1550, 1552, 1561, 1563, 1567, 1568
 Rakotzi, 1486
 Rakovac, 346, 500, 677
 Rakovac, D., 152, 155
 Rakovac, Drag., 180, 187
 Rakovac, Dragutin, 141, 180, 181, 182, 183, 236, 237, 337, 360, 600, 1424
 Rakovac, Ladislav, 1400, 1479
 Rakovski, Dr. K. G., 1744
 Rambaud, Alfred, 1136
 Rampolia, Marijan del Tindaro, 1445
 Rampolla, kardinal, 1421
 Rampolla, Papin drž. tajnik stož., 1210
 Ramses, 1508
 Ranke, 125
 Ranke, Leopold, 658, 750, 1241
 Ranko, 1654
 Ranjina, 154
 Ranjina, D., 130, 172
 Ranjina, Dinko, 127, 129, 168, 170, 184, 215, 216, 802, 1035, 1038
 Ranjina, Vatroslav, 1095, 1097, 1099
 Raos, Pavle, 1264
 Rapacki, Josip, 1384
 Rapajić, Rade, 1143
 Raphael, John, 1708
 Rapisardi, M., 1091
 Rapisardi, Mario, 1379
 Raseri, G., 1742
 Rász, D.r, 280
 Rašek, K., 920
 Rašić 646
 Rašid, Harun al, 1489
 Raškaj, Sava, 868
 Raškaj, Slava, 1770
 Rašković, Ivan, 1328
 Ratane, P., 1047
 Ratkaj, Juraj, 1356
 Ratković, Mile, 1096
 Rauch, 1500
 Rauch, Karl, 1112
 Raupach, Ernst, 323
 Ravachol, 1220
 Ravasio, Clorinda, 1234
 Ravijojla, vila, 797
 Rayneri, G. A., 1231
 Raynolt, A. M., 1438
 Razkolnikov, 709
 Razkošnik, 997
 Razkošny, 1590
 Razkošny, Josef Richard, 1381
 Razlag, Jakov, 1089
 Razlag, Jan, 1089
 Ražek, Karel, 923
 Rčanski, 1211, 1217
 Rčanski, A., 1204
 Réambur, 1438
 Rebeka, 1080
 Reclus, Elisée, 1468
 Rede neimar, 1296
 Redžepašić-Bašagić, Safvet beg, 1350
 Reforgiato, Vincenzo, 1742
 Regaldi, Josip, 1437
 Regianini, V., 1451

- Regina N., 387
 Regina, 736
 Regnault, Henri, 1669
 Regne, Francois de, 516
 Regnier, Henri, 1454
 Reguli, A., 336
 Rehberger, Vincencije, 1390
 Reich, 719
 Reich, Eduard, 1123
 Reichert, Karlo, 1655
 Reichman, profesor, 1276
 Reinhard, N., 1281
 Reinzi, Cola, 1328
 Reis, F., 1656
 Reisa, Filipa, 1551
 Reitzel, C. A., 1100
 Relković, 1381, 1457
 Relković, 692, 699
 Relković, M. A., 851, 863, 1760
 Relković, Mat. Ant., 992
 Relković, Matija A., 823
 Relković, Matija Antun, 829, 1760
 Relja, 265
 Relja, L. P., 1258
 Relja, Pavao vit., 1040
 Relja, Pavao, 1058
 Reljković, 1424
 Reljković, A. M., 866
 Reljković, Matija A., 1707
 Reljković, Matija Antun, 1424
 Rembrand, 1482
 Rembrandt, 637, 741, 1484, 1511, 1516, 1656, 1666
 Remec, August, 1548
 Remeny, 412
 Remeški, 172
 Remmert, Marta, 1607
 Renan, 784, 920
 Renan, Ernest, 813, 1083
 Rendić Ivan, 801
 Rendić, 667, 682, 689, 740, 756, 765, 770, 778, 779, 780, 781, 1034, 1243, 1342, 1348, 1351, 1352, 1418, 1438, 1440, 1564, 1590, 1650
 Rendić, A., 623
 Rendić, I., 644, 646, 655, 725, 790, 839, 893, 1367, 1422, 1425
 Rendić, Ivan, 625, 636, 638, 644, 669, 687, 695, 728, 733, 737, 776, 780, 795, 830, 926, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1099, 1285, 1431, 1341, 1418, 1426, 1430, 1468, 1611, 1624, 1657, 1658, 1685, 1689, 1738
 Rendić, kipar, 659, 1328
 Rendić, Niko pl., 1041
 Rendić-Miočević, Nikola, 1037
 Rendu, 1233
 René, Henry, 1454
 Rengjeo, Franjo, 1390
 Reni, Guido, 924
 Renić, Ivan, 749
 Renner, 1381
 Renner, H., 1664
 Renner, Heimrich., 1735
 Renner, Heinrich, 864, 1379, 1624
 Repič, A., 1676
 Repič, Alojzije, 1675
 Repin, Ilija, 1388
 Rêpin, J. E., 903
 Repin, J., 1649
 Resebilder, 1428
 Resmann, Ivan N., 1682
 Resurrecturi, 1698
 Rešetar, 1025
 Rešetar, Milan, 793
 Rešetar, Pavo, 1025
 Rešid, Mustafa, 1385
 Retzius, Gustav, 1445
 Révész, I., 1651, 1686
 Révész, Imre, 1643
 Reyer, 1403
 Reyer, Ernest, 1516, 1517
 Reymont, W. S., 897
 Rezek, Antun, 1638
 Rezníček, V., 1378
 Rezza, Ercole, 377, 378
 Režek, Antun, 1515
 Rhaman, Abdur, 1425
 Rhampsinit, kralj, 968
 Ribet, Th., 1087
 Ribica, 1010
 Ribidova, Sidonija, 363
 Riboli, Josip, 748, 1084, 1099, 1259
 Ricci, A., 1500
 Richard, kardinal, 1487
 Richelieu, 204, 739
 Richelieu, kardinal, 722
 Richter, 1229
 Richter, Inženier Edvard, 1549
 Ricker, Anselmo, 732
 Ricordi di Parigi, 1079
 Ricotti, 1235
 Ridella, Franco, 1380
 Rieger, 738, 1231
 Rieger, Albert, 1434
 Rieger, Fr. Lad., 1657
 Rieger, František Ladislav, 1701
 Rieger, Franjo Ladislav, 926, 1440, 1441

- Rieger, Franjo Ladislav, dr., 780
 Rieger, Josip, 524, 1516
 Rieger, Lod., 381
 Rienzi, 762
 Rienzi, Cola, 1326
 Riesel, C., 1530
 Riesel, M., 968
 Riesel, Mih., 322
 Riesz Feodorovna, Tereza, 1388
 Rigutini, G., 1733
 Riha, Ivan, 1031
 Rikard III., 1435
 Rikard, 377
 Rikardo F-ć, 502, 503
 Rimay, 1419
 Rimini, Francesca da, 476
 Riminka, Franka, 615
 Riminjka, Franica 671
 Rimski-Korsakov, 784
 Rimski-Korsakov, N. A., 900
 Rinaldo, 1669
 Ristić, Jov., 728
 Ristić, Stefan, 484
 Ristori, Adela, 1385
 Rišjanin, 1111
 Riškov, 1559
 Rita, 639
 Ritter, Ed., 1666
 Rittersberg, I., 349
 Rittersberg, Ljudevit Ritter pl., 382
 Ritter-Vitezović, Pavao, 1437, 1439
 Ritzberger, Alb., 1448
 Riza-Kuli, Mirza, 830
 Rizos Rangavis, Aleksander, 667
 Rizvanbegović Stočević, Mehrum Arifi-
 Hikmet beg, 1704; 1705
 Rizvanbegović, paša, 830
 Rjepin, I. E., 887
 Rjepin, Ilija J., 925
 Rjepin, Ilija Jefimović, 1779
 Rjepin, Ilija, 1385
 Rjepin, Ilja Jefimović, 885
 Rjepin, Ilja Jefremović, 914
 Rjepin, J., 1413, 1416
 R-k, 1409
 Roberti, E. de, 1282, 1284
 Roberto, F. De, 1744
 Robespierre, 1024, 1213
 Robespierre, 1457
 Robiček, Šišman, 504
 Robinson, 1418
 Robinzon, 1417, 1761
 Robl, Tadija, 1533
 Roblek, A., 732
 Robybet, F., 1665
 Rockefeller, 1510
 Rocquain, Feliks, 1591
 Rod, Eduard, 904, 1748
 Rodakowski, H., 1419
 Rodenbach, G., 1393
 Rodić, Bar., 1018, 1022
 Rodin, 1508
 Rodoljubić, Vladimir, 415, 420, 422, 423, 429
 Roeder, M., 1387
 Roenrich, Edouardo, 1118
 Rogaćić, Benedikt, 1035
 Rogeard, A., 962
 Rogen, 1396
 Rogulja, Milan, 1137
 Roić, L., 909
 Roić, Luka, 1447
 Rois, L., 1413
 Röisser, prof., 1046
 Rojc, Milan, 1483
 Rojić, 1335
 Rok, sv., 922
 Rokitansky, Karlo, 672
 Roksandić, 1553
 Rokyta, Jan, 892, 901
 Roland, 1650, 1654
 Romanes, Georges, 1097
 Romano, Frano, 1037
 Romanov, 1634
 Romanov, Maihailj Feodorović, 1444
 Romanović, Gavro Deržavin, 360
 Romej, 1634
 Romeo, 340, 762, 1042, 1110, 1363, 1379,
 1476, 1507
 Romul, 1765
 Rondenay, M. A., 1522
 Rondesen, Ingvar, 1100
 Rongier, 1530
 Röntgen, 1365, 1427, 1621
 Roosevelt, Alice, 1429
 Rops, Felicien, 933
 Rorauer, 1088
 Rorauer, Julij dr., 1442
 Rorauer, Julij, 716
 Rorauer, Julije, 725
 Rorauer, Julijo, 1083
 Rorauer, Julio, 927
 Rosebery, lord, 1219
 Rosemalova, Siska, 362
 Rosen, G. pl., 1687
 Rosenfeld, Moris, 1481
 Rosenfeld, Morris, 934
 Rosenthal, T. E., 1659
 Rosewelt, Theodor, 1423

- Rosin, 337
 Rosinova, Celesa, 1433
 Roskovics, Ignjat, 1648
 Rosmini, 1228
 Rosmini, Antun, 1227
 Rosnjanin, Ivo, 364
 Rossi, 811, 1357
 Rossi, C., 1738
 Rossi, Ernesto, 774, 849, 1357
 Rossi, G. B. de, 809
 Rossi, Marcel, 1090
 Rossini, 532, 669, 755, 1019, 1555
 Rossini, G., 815
 Rossini, Gioachima A., 814
 Rössler, D.r, 1219
 Rossowski, Stanislav, 903
 Rostand, 878, 1383, 1384, 1514, 1531
 Rostand, E., 889, 908, 910
 Rostand, Edm., 1506
 Rostand, Edmond, 889, 1377, 1660
 Rostand, Edmund, 917
 Rostopčin, Evd., 368
 Rösztler, 1496
 Roščiševski, Adam J., 364
 Roth, Karlo pl., 1639
 Rothaug, A., 1671
 Rotschild, 1498, 1507, 1553
 Rotšild, 327
 Roubaud, F., 1423, 1657, 1662
 Roubaud, Franjo, 1422, 1428, 1431
 Rouget de l'Isle, 1079
 Rousseau, 363, 1204, 1213, 1218, 1229, 1239
 Rousseau, J. J., 777, 1127
 Rousseau, Jean-Jaques, 670
 Rousselot, Paul, 1115
 Rousset, 1629
 Rouso, 1195
 Roux, dr., 1472
 Rovetta, Girolamo, 925
 Rovinov, Branislav 509
 Rovinski, Pavle, 1695
 Rozynski, K., 1456
 Roždjestvenski, 1467, 1515
 Roždjestvenski, Admiral, 1466
 Rožić, V., 1455
 Rožić, Viktor, 1541
 Rožman, Vladimir, 1507
 Rseti, Gjoni, 1051
 Rubaud, J., 1679
 Rubčić, Stanislav, 306
 Rubelli, 711
 Ruben, Franjo, 1407, 1408, 1651, 1652
 Rubens, 1507, 1516
 Rubens, P. P., 1474, 1663, 1666, 1669
 Rubens, Petar Pavao, 1410, 1417, 1661, 1664
 Rubenstein, Anton, 1095
 Rubetić, Cvj., 1113
 Rubetić, Cvjetko, 801
 Rubetić, g., 1336
 Rubetis, Ivan de, 517
 Rubich, Mate, 286
 Rubida, Antun Zagorski, 200
 Rubido, Sidonija, 177
 Rubido-Erdödy, Sidonija, 704
 Rubin, Chava, 1497
 Rubinstein, 782, 785, 1592
 Rubinstein, A., 734
 Rubinstein, Antun, 1603
 Ruch, 733
 Rückova, Kristina, 1512
 Ruda, Jakob, 1780
 Rudež, Rajmund, 1333
 Rudini, Antonio, 1509
 Rudolf I., 1228
 Rudolf II., 778
 Rudolf, kraljević, 1656
 Rudolf, Kraljević, 769, 777
 Rudolf, nasljednik, 1250
 Rudolf, Viktor, 1488
 Rüdshli, Trazgott Hermann, 1703
 Rufina, 1462
 Rugje, 1035
 Rugjer, 351
 Rukavina, 1212
 Rukavina, Gjuro barun, 1087
 Rukavina, Ilia Ljubački, 258
 Rukavina, Ivan Ljubački, 184
 Rukavina, Juraj barun, 1752
 Rukavina, Ladislav Vidovgradski, 1037
 Rukavina, Matija, 719
 Rundschau, Wiener, 1778
 Rupčić, Josip, 1249
 Rupert, sv., 1550
 Ruryk, 1539
 Rusan, Ferdo, 362, 633, 679, 1285, 1543
 Rusana, 1087
 Rusjan, 1541
 Rusjan, Eduard, 1539, 1540
 Ruskin, 879
 Ruskin, John, 889, 890, 1778
 Ruso, Ž. Ž., 1058
 Russel Sage, 1511
 Russel, C. W., 385
 Ruszczyc, F., 1677
 Rušnov, Adolfo, 729
 Rušnov, Antun pl., 1478
 Rušnov, Sofia, 173
 Rutar, Simon, 1443

- Ruthenbergova, Agatha, 214
 Ruthierfield, Silas, 739
 Rutkowska, Marija, 1523, 1524
 Ruvarac, Ilarijon, 1133
 Ruvarac, Ilarion, 758
 Ruža, 144, 814
 Ružica, 209, 1470
 Ružičić, 1410
 Ružičić, Nikanor, 821
 Ružičić, Nikola pl., 1410
 Ružička-Strozzi, 752, 755, 774, 784, 1330
 Ružička-Strozzi, gdja, 670, 818, 1284
 Ružička-Strozzi, gospodja, 1352
 Ružička-Strozzi, Marija, 682, 818, 1097, 1098, 1515
 Ružička-Strozzijska, Marija, 1352
 Ružički-Strozzijska, 1507
 Ružić, G., 1468, 1468
 Rybkowski, 1381
 Rybovski, Th., 1112
 Rydel, Lucyan, 1457
 Ryland, H., 1679
 Ryland, K. Henry, 1496
 Rzetkowski, Marek Stanislaw, 1643
 Rajkoviћ, Ђ., 498
- S*, 115
 S.BIĆ, 1190
 S. A., 1782
 S. B., 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 597, 673, 716, 718, 757, 863, 885, 1262
 S. C., 1051
 S. D., 340, 887, 1531
 S. D-em., 593
 S. F., 355
 S. J., 195
 S. K., 929, 1343
 S. L., 267, 1211
 S. M., 632, 1329, 1530
 S. N-y, 375
 S. P., 852, 1432
 S. pl. T., 872
 S. R., 920, 921, 922, 1158, 1426, 1544
 S. S. F., 176
 S. S., 697, 1092, 1092
 S. Š., 1089, 1091, 1328
 S. V., 262, 674, 718
 S. Z., 1027, 1028, 1033
 S., 734, 670, 1027, 1056, 1382, 1384, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1490, 1553, 1564
 S., Ik. Kukuljević, 389
 S., Jenny, 1728
 S....., Juliana, 361
 S..... F.....in, 1177, 1179
- S..... Imoćanac, 276
 Saatzer, Jozef, 1121
 Sabić, g., 1342
 Sabić, M., 858, 909, 1356, 1361, 1617, 1687
 Sabić, Marin, 1517
 Sabina, 829
 Sabiratelj, 363
 Sabler, 1549
 Sabljak, g., 356
 Sabljak, Mijat, 853, 1407, 1408
 Sabljak, g., 356
 Sabolić, Filip, 1399
 Saccaggi, C., 1461
 Sacchi, 1234
 Sachiewicz, F., 1671
 Sachs, 417
 Sachs, Hanns, 417
 Sade, Sabo (Sebastiano Dolci), 1058
 Sades, Dragici de, 1743
 Sadi-paša, 444
 Sadou, Victorien, 1512
 Saenz, P., 1703
 Safa, 1471
 Safarov, Boris, 1500
 Safo, 591
 Safvet, 1631
 Safvet, M., 1384
 Safvet, Mirza, 830, 1329, 1334, 1336, 1352, 1355, 1356, 1368, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1696
 Sagasta, Praxedes Margo, 1439
 Sagredo, A., 1233
 Sahar, 321
 Saib, Tippo, 592
 Said, paša, 1536
 Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de, 721, 726
 Saint-Saëns, 763
 Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille, 764
 Sajević, I., 908
 Sajević, Ivana, 1687
 Sajević, Š., 1083
 Sajević, Šandor, 769, 793, 806
 Sajevićka, gdja., 674
 Sajevićka, Ivana, 763
 Sajvert, F., 374
 Sajvrt, Franjo, 373, 374
 Sakač, M., 1517, 1546
 Sakač, Miroslav, 1517, 1543, 1544, 1545
 Sakačeva, Danica, 989, 990
 Sakcinska, Kornelija Kukuljević, 1381
 Sakcinska, Kornelija pl. Kukuljević, 1379
 Sakcinski, Božidar Kukuljević, 1378
 Sakcinski, Ivan Kukuljević, 290, 382, 383, 420, 989, 992, 1378, 1386, 1492
 Saksanski, Albert, 1433

- Saksen-Koburški, Albert, 1416
 Saksonski, kralj, 131
 Sala, Ambr., 1212
 Sala, Gerolamo, 1744
 Salamona, 415
 Salamun, 1076
 Salato, F., 1736
 Salazar, Emilio Ruiz de, 1237
 Salazar, Ruiz de, 1238
 Salgheti Drioli, Fran, 662
 Salghetti, 519
 Salghetti, F., 255
 Salghetti-Droli, Fr., 622
 Salimbini, Dr., 1523, 1524
 Salinas, 1403
 Salinas, J., 1674
 Salinas, Pablo, 1429
 Salisbury, Držav., 1206
 Salisbury, Lord, 1402
 Sallustije, 518
 Salmatinski, g. biskup, 388
 Salm-Salm, Emanuel, 1427
 Salopek, Oskar pl., 815, 824
 Salopek, Oskar, 824
 Saltikova, M. E., 1095
 Saltykov, M. E. (Ščedrin), 780
 Saltykov, M. E., 1285
 Salustij, 1188
 Salvator, Albrecht, 1621
 Salvator, Franjo, 1656
 Salvator, Ivan, 672
 Salvator, Leopold nadvojvoda, 1362, 1367, 1491, 1493, 1497
 Salvator, Leopold, 1414, 1459, 1608, 1648, 1474, 1429, 1431, 1503
 Salvini, Tommaso 658
 Samachsari, 1059
 Samartine, La, 1377
 Sami-bej, 1461
 Samilagić, Meho, 1123
 Samobor, Branko, 1740
 Samobor, Svinimir, 1740
 Sampson, 1431
 Sampson, miss Sara, 1346
 Samson, 932, 1078, 1440, 1441, 1477
 Samuil, car bugarski, 503
 San, 1510
 Sancha, 1516, 1517
 Sanctis, De, 1255
 Sand, George, 608, 609, 650, 1733
 Sand, Georges, 1205
 Sandić, Alexandar, 752
 Sandova, George, 1748
 Sandove, George, 731
 Sanfelice, Ettore, 1590, 1694
 Sans Gêne, Madame, 1352
 Sansovinova, Madona, 1434
 Santamaria, Nicola, 1088
 Santi, Rafael, 917
 Santisteban, Garcia, 1336
 Sapari, Petar, 334
 Sapfa, 1694
 Saphir, M., 444
 Sapieha, Vladislav knez, 1041
 Sapožnikov, A. A., 1741
 Sappho, 731
 Saragat, Giovanni, 1741
 Saraka, Emerik pl., 1055
 Sarasate, Pablo de, 1510
 Sarcey, 895
 Sarcey, Francisque, 881, 1745
 Sardenko, Silvin, 1450
 Sardou, 720, 742, 799, 908, 1338, 1760
 Sardou, V., 1737
 Sardou, Victorien, 661, 670, 904, 701, 1084
 Sardou, Viktor, 1070, 1341
 Sardoue, 1291
 Sarra, 1529
 Sarrazin, Gabriel, 896
 Sarto, Giussepe, 1705
 Sarto, Josip, 1445
 Sarto, Margareta, 1446
 Sasinek, Fr. V., 1093
 Saski, Johann Ferdinand, 1665
 Saskia, 1482
 Sassonov, 1540
 Satir, D., 1532
 Sauerwald-Hochlandski, Vilim vitez, 1617
 Saul, 252
 Sauvan, 1235
 Sava, sv., 485, 752, 760, 841
 Savić, Božidar, 730, 1117
 Savić, Franjo Xav., 1516, 1517
 Savić, Milan, 1682
 Savić, Teodosije, 1086
 Savić, Tonka, 912, 913
 Savić, Žarko, 1385, 1387, 1651, 1652
 Savička, Tonka, 1689, 1690
 Savigny, Friederik Karlo pl. 679
 Savina, Marija Gavrilovna, 1661
 Savka, 1109
 Savo, 1181
 Savo, sveti, 300
 Savonarila, Gerolamo, 1739
 Savonarola, Jeronim, 852
 Scalari, G., 320
 Scaron, 1397
 Scarron, Pavao, 1391

- Scepcov, general, 1662
 Sceptofie, 1423
 Schaar, A., 1451
 Schaffarik, P. J., 116
 Schaić-Didolinko, Božidar, 1688
 Schams, 125
 Schell, Herman, 1753
 Schenckendorff, zastupnik, 1228
 Scherzer, Ivan, 1504
 Scherzo, 1639
 Scheuer, Ljudevit vitez, 1612
 Scheurenberg, 1692
 Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, 1529
 Schilflieder, 1503
 Schiller, 112, 120, 130, 132, 134, 140, 142, 144, 147, 149, 190, 191, 215, 267, 804, 891, 1043, 1179, 1206, 1207, 1292, 1465, 1467, 1477
 Schiller, Fridrik, 1467
 Schirmmacher, Kat., 1695
 Schivert, V., 1416
 Schlecht, 1026
 Schlegel, A. W., 783, 1126, 1286
 Schlegel, Friedrich v., 122
 Schleiber, J., 1410
 Schleicher, dr., 327
 Schlemihl, Petar, 616
 Schlieman, 680
 Schliemann, 707
 Schliemann, dr., 802
 Schlosser, Jozip Krasnoslav, 1038
 Schmidt, 645, 670
 Schmidt, Alojiz pl. Silberburg, 1053
 Schmidt, Fr. 644
 Schmidt, Lothar, 1736
 Schmidt, Matija, 1436
 Schmidt, Oto, 1485
 Schmitzberger, J., 1642, 1649
 Schmitzberger, P., 1460
 Schneider, Artur, 1450
 Schnitzler, Artur, 1661
 Schockleton, 1500
 Scholz, A., 1692
 Schönaich, 1464
 Schönberger, Rosa, 1488
 Schönborn, Kardinal, 1397
 Schönbrunn, 1656
 Schönfeld, Antun baron, 1646
 Schönfeld, Antun barun, 1646
 Schönherr, Karlo, 1548
 Schönleber, Gustav, 1434
 Schopenhauer, 771, 799
 Schopenhauer, 1635
 Schouré, Eduard, 1416
 Schram, 1387
 Schram, A. H., 1378, 1388
 Schramm, 1541
 Schremf, Josip, 1128
 Schrempf, Josip, 1128
 Schrotz, O., 1619
 Schubert, 603, 1463, 1695
 Schubert, Dragutin, 635
 Schubert, Jerko, 1535, 1549, 1551
 Schubert, O. J., 1540
 Schuch, Werner, 1653
 Schulman, 1690
 Schultz, Jur. Anna, 1517
 Schultz, Juris Anna, 1517
 Schultz-Wettel, F., 1657
 Schulzer, Stjepan Müggenburžki, 693
 Schumann, 1520
 Schuster-Woldan, Georg, 1707
 Schwajger, Hanuš, 1779
 Schwann, biolog, 671
 Schwarz, 1219
 Schwarzenberg, 1686
 Schwenter, L., 1690
 Schwentner, L., 1661
 Scipio Sighele, 1492
 Scipion, 1188
 Scott, 1536
 Scott, Giulio, 1740
 Scott, W., 1397
 Scott, Walter, 1013, 1513
 Scribe, 222
 Scully, Wiliam Charles, 1741
 Swarcz, G., 933
 Sčedrina, N., 1095
 S-é..., 418
 Séailles, Gabriele, 1752
 Sebold, sv., 689
 Sebastian Ž..., 1606
 Sebastijan, 1522
 Sebastijan, sv., 1541, 1542, 1543
 Sedeslav, 1461
 Sedeslav, ban, 1449
 Sedlaček, 1427
 Sedlaček, Jaroslav, 1663
 Sedmak, Jakša, 1661
 Seeberger, Karl, 483
 Sééz, Tregaro bisk., 1213
 Sefer, 1606
 Segantini, Giovanni, 1378
 Segantini, Giovanni, 1401, 1778
 Segar, M., 1394
 Segatini, Giovanni, 926
 Segedinac, Pera, 715
 Seger, M., 1393, 1394, 1395

- Segher, Mato, 930, 1704
 Segneri, 1188
 Segre, G., 1736
 Seguin, 1076
 Segur, 1187, 1193
 Sègur, Mons., 1214
 Seib, Wilhelm, 1671
 Seidel, 218
 Seifert, 740, 1381
 Seifert, A., 1395, 1398, 1400, 1412, 1451
 Seifert, Alfred, 1405, 1431, 1444
 Seignar, 1459
 Seitz, A. M., 769
 Seitz, Aleksandra Maksimilijan, 915
 Seitz, Ludovico, 1510
 Seitz, Otto, 712
 Sejdović, Mehmed H., 1681
 Sejdović, Muhamed H., 1625
 Sejslav Ljuti, 679
 Sekulić, Vide, 1282
 Selak, Dr. Niko, 804
 Selak, Fr., 1137
 Selak, Josip, 899, 1413, 1677, 1782
 Selak, N., 748
 Selak, Niko, 1054, 1056
 Selamik, 1651
 Selim, 1301, 1602
 Selim-aga, 1515
 Seliszlav, 112
 Selles, Eugenio, 1380
 Selnički, biskup, 815
 Seljan, 1453, 1483, 1489
 Seljan, braća, 1543
 Seljan, Mirko, 921, 1436, 1438, 1443, 1450, 1452, 1487, 1493, 1494
 Seljan, Stjepan, 1443, 1450, 1452
 Seljani, 1475
 Semen, vojak, 774
 Semenović, Gregor Sjadov, 1438
 Semenowsky, I., 1400
 Semsey, Andrija, 784
 Senc., St., 819
 Senčević, Vitez, 320
 Sendziwoj, Alkimista, 678
 Seneca, 1189, 1207
 Seneca, L. A., 1228
 Seneka, 334, 1187, 1190, 1203, 1213
 Seneković, 211
 Seneković, Davorin, 483
 Seneković, G. M., 991
 Seneković, Martin, 995
 Senft, 1286
 Senftleben, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1120, 1167
 Senkiević, Henrik, 1779
 Senković, 1501
 Senjanin, Jure, 365
 Senjanin, Ivan, 266
 Senjanin, Ivo, 260, 283, 373, 498, 725, 1185, 1186
 Senjanin, Juriš, 384
 Senjanin, Tadija, 179
 Sequens, Fr., 1625
 Serafov, Boris, 1500
 Serafski, Franjo sv., 1433
 Serao, M., 1181
 Serao, Matilda, 1377
 Serao, Matilde, 911, 1267
 Serbski, Josif Patriarh, 285
 Serdar, Mićo, 1049
 Serena, Augusto, 1742
 Sergantini, Giovanni, 886
 Sergij, Sv., 924
 Serhatlija Mujo, 1299
 Serković, 301
 Serković, Ante, 301
 Sermage, Rikard, 785
 Seroševski, Vaclav, 893
 Šerova, V. S., 765
 Serra, A., 1674
 Serragli, Lujo pl., 1024
 Sertorij, 1239
 Servento, Michel, 1507
 Settembrini, 1189, 1190
 Sevcenko, T. G., 1239
 Sevcenko, Taras, 664
 Sevcik, Otokar, 1516, 1517
 Severinski, Rud., 1132
 Sewain, Charles, 494
 Seymour, 1080
 Seymour, Johela, 1524
 Seymour, Thomas, 1396
 Sg., 1395
 Shackleton, 1517
 Shackleton, Ernest, 1527
 Shakespeare, W., 804
 Shakespeare, 377, 600, 640, 641, 642, 653, 707, 713, 716, 721, 764, 772, 829, 853, 863, 868, 910, 1100, 1179, 1255, 1259, 1492, 1513, 1523, 1665
 Shakespeare, Vilim, 420, 1092
 Shakespeare, W., 783, 1126
 Shakespeare, William, 776, 1092, 1132, 1779
 Shelley, 886, 1230, 1590, 1642
 Shelley, Percy Bisshe, 811
 Shelley, Percy Byssha, 1298
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1612
 Sheridan, 1434
 Sheridan, R. B., 1695

- Sherman, 1507
 Shopenhauer, 863
 Sibirjanin, Janko, 156, 381, 774
 Sibirialov, I., 914
 Sichel, N., 1427
 Sickingen, 781
 Sicylin, W., 1440
 S-ić, 1185
 Siemaš, Gospodin, 345
 Siemens, Eleonora pl., 1525
 Siemenski, Lucian, 665
 Siemienski, Lucian, 723
 Siemienjski, Lucijan, 677
 Siemiradski, 1438
 Siemiradski, H., 714, 1344
 Siemiradski, Henrik, 1391
 Siemiradski, Henryk, 1763
 Siemiradski, Hinko pl., 1435
 Siemiradski, Jan, 1078
 Siemiradski, slikar, 1282
 Siemiradzki, 748, 755, 762, 766, 774, 779, 783, 790
 Siemiradzki, H., 920
 Siemiradzki, Henrik, 716
 Siemiradzki, prof., 778
 Siemiradzky, H., 1422
 Sienkeiwicz, Henrik, 796
 Sienkiewicz, 908, 1427
 Sienkiewicz, Henrik, 775
 Sienkewić, 1438
 Sienkiewisz, 890
 Sienkiewicz, 890, 891, 895, 901, 903, 907, 912, 929, 1374, 1415, 1453, 1553, 1555, 1556
 Sienkiewicz, H., 1674
 Sienkiewicz, Henrik, 693, 748, 768, 780, 892, 894, 897, 898, 899, 900, 906, 1351, 1352, 1365, 1414, 1476, 1672, 1674, 1733, 1391, 1392, 1393
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 878, 887, 889, 1088
 Sierociński..., T., 326
 Sievers, Dr. W., 1446
 Sievers, W., 1421
 Sigetski, 408
 Sigismund II., 1419
 Sigismund III., kralj 648
 Sigismund, 662, 1486, 1487, 1627
 Sigismund, kralj, 1564
 Sila, Matija, 715
 Šiller, 256
 Silnik, Ivan, 1285
 Silvestre, Armand, 902, 1070, 1416
 Silvestri, Giacinto, 280
 Silvija, 476
 Silvije Strahimir, 1433
 Siljanov, H., 1452
 Simeon Veliki, 1733, 1734, 1744, 1761
 Simeon, 519, 1624
 Simeon, car, 1547
 Simeon, Veliki, 1366
 Simeun, sv., 485
 Simić- Branivoj, Milan, 1617
 Simić, 719
 Simić, Nikola, 789
 Simić, Oskar, 693
 Simić, V., 478
 Simiša, 287
 Simković-Adamov, 1564
 Simković-Adamov, K., 1565
 Simms, 1419, 1420
 Simo, biskup, 375
 Simon, Gistav, 1151
 Simon, Jules, 849, 1220, 1625
 Simon, Žil, 1151
 Simoneini, F., 1242
 Simoni, G., 1444
 Simonida, 1203
 Simonidi, Mihal, 1417
 Sindik, Anton Danilo od Kastilah, 266
 Sinding, Oto, 1419
 Sindipa, 329
 Sinibaldi, Paul, 1453
 Sinkovicev, Julije D., 1497
 Sinobad, Ivan, 478
 Sinovčić, Marko Splićanin, 1156
 Sirah, 1235
 Sirak, Jesus, 163
 Siročić, 1396
 Sirovatka, Hinko, 1413
 Sirovica, Dinko, 902, 1339, 1340, 1367, 1375, 1381, 1425, 1430, 1603, 1637, 1639, 1681, 1738
 Sisčanin, Janko M., 989
 Sisolski, J., 1257
 Sisolski, Jenio (Kumičić, Eugen), 1083
 Sisolski, Jenio, 703, 1085, 1086, 1091, 1136
 Siščanin, J. M., 990
 Siščanin, Janko M., 991
 Sitnić, Franjo, 306
 Sitović, Lovor, 306
 Sivo, De, 1187, 1188
 Sizif, 1743
 Sjerković, Gianfrano Sorgo, 1030
 Skabičevski, 913
 Skaggs., 642
 Skalić, Pavao, 358, 643
 Skarga, Petar, 1506
 Skarić, g., 380, 381
 Skarić, Ivan Matija, 380

- Skenderbeg, 976
 Skenderbeg, Gjorgje Kastriotić, 502
 Skenderbeg, Juraj, 137, 138
 Skobalev, Mihajlo Dmitrijević, 1078
 Skobelev, 1079
 Skobelev, general, 665
 Skobelev, Mihajlo Dimitrijević, 1076
 Skoblić, Marko, 1368
 Skramlik, Ivan vitez, 1393
 Skramlik, Jan vitez, 913, 1385
 Skutara, P., 1431
 Skuteczky, D., 1693
 Sl. M., 994, 996, 997
 Sl. N., 349
 Sl. P-k., 373
 Sl., 747
 Slaboch, Vaclav, 1698
 Slaby, Fr., 1698
 Slaby, František, 1698
 Slade, Sabo, 1051
 Sládek, J. V., 835
 Sladković, Andrej, 614
 Sladković, Andrej, 887, 1403
 Sladković, Andrija, 900
 Sladkovski, Karlo, 1023
 Sladojević-Radić, Nikola, 1407
 Sladović, 1440
 Sladović, Em., 240
 Sladović, Emanuel, 334
 Sladović, Mane, 205
 Sladović, Manoilo, 373
 Sladović, Mate, 378
 Slamy, Frant., 1096
 Slave, 1025
 Slavejko, I. P., 1612
 Slavejkov, Pegčo, 1743
 Slavejkov, Penčo, 1556, 1683, 1782
 Slavetić, 981
 Slavica, 208, 518
 Slavici, Joan, 701
 Slavić, 137, 1206
 Slavić, Stojan, 676
 Slavjan, Andria Medola, 161
 Slavjan, Srećko Medola, 161
 Slavjanski, 785
 Slavjanski, Nadino, 1622
 Slavko, 1653, 1685, 1686, 1695
 Slavodrug, 112, 113
 Slavogost, 113
 Slavoiščić, profesor Žegota, 499
 Slavoj, Vilko, 621
 Slavoj, Vilko, 527
 Slavomir, 111
 Sledak, J. V., 1616
 Slišković, Jakov, 1457
 Sliva, Carmen, 775
 Slomšek, 1409, 1674
 Slomšek, Antonius Martinus, 1674
 Slomšek, Martin Antun, 1673
 Slovačić, Vladoje, 1390
 Slovinac, 1009, 1010, 1011
 Slovinski (Slunjski), 598
 Slowacki, 1517
 Slowacki, Julij, 1390
 Slowacki, Julije, 886, 1525
 Slučevskago, Sočinenija, K. K., 1743
 Slunjski, Ivan, 756
 Smailagić, Meho, 1117
 Smalz, 1219
 Smareglia, A., 1734
 Smart, Toma, 735
 Smèrtieljević, Ivo vitez, 202
 Smetana, 824, 917
 Smetana, B., 739, 825, 1091
 Smetana, Fredrik, 729
 Smetana, skladatelj, 1378
 Smičiklas, 1368, 1457
 Smičiklas, Gavro, 663
 Smičiklas, Tade, 766, 997, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1048, 1086, 1296
 Smičiklas, Tadija, 766, 1086
 Smičiklas, Tado, 818, 823, 1128
 Smiles, 615, 618, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1229, 1230, 1244
 Smiles, S., 713, 1111
 Smiles, Samuel, 500, 615, 616
 Smiles, Samuil, 1083
 Smiljan, 446, 812
 Smiljana, 1661
 Smiljanich, Arambaša Petar, 279
 Smiljanich, Petar, 280
 Smiljanić, Ilija, 214, 441, 728
 Smirić, Ivan, 611
 Smirnov, V. S., 1459
 Smirnova, S. N., 1747
 Smith, 1234
 Smith, Harald, 1527, 1528
 Smith, Howard L., 1206
 Smodek, Matija, 700, 701
 Smolar, Ivan, 701
 Smole, Andrija, 144
 Smoler, Ivan Arnošt, 678, 730
 Smolka, Franjo, 412
 Smoljanović, 365
 Smrekar, Milan, 1141, 1408, 1423, 1513, 1513, 1514
 Snopić, Englb. Gangl., 1686
 Snyders, F., 1668

- Soava, Frano, 266, 267, 271
 Soava, O., 271
 Soave, T., 1137
 Soavo, Frano, 252
 Soběski, Ivan, 301
 Sobieska, Georgina 646
 Sobieski, Ioannis, 1026
 Sobieski, Ivan, 273
 Sobieski, Jan kralj, 689
 Sobjeska, Georgina, 1091
 Sobjeski, 1388
 Sobjeski, Ivan, 720, 1026, 1414
 Sobjeski, Jan, 824
 Sobjeski, Kralj Ivan III., 721
 Sobjeskova, 1099
 Sobko, N., 1781
 Sobolevskoj, A., prof. 787
 Sobolščikov, V. J., 616
 Sočivica, Stanislav, 666
 Soerensen, Asmus, 1658
 Soffa, kraljica, 1437
 Sofia R...v., 148
 Sofija Charlotta Augusta, nadvojvotkinja, 1637
 Sofija od Alençona, 1375
 Sofija, 132, 1609, 1610, 1612, 1656
 Sofija, bugarska prijestolnica, 1394
 Sofija, kneginja Hohenberška, 1673
 Sofija, sv., 749, 772
 Sofokle, 483
 Sofokles, 1217
 Sofoklo, 211, 483, 492, 1641
 Softa, 732
 Soić, Večeslav, 388
 Söjtöry, Šišman, 1145
 Sokol, Karlo S., 1722
 Sokolica, 210
 Sokolović, Mehmed paša, 1656, 1660
 Sokoroteča, 365
 Sokrat, 132, 270, 329, 666, 917, 1046, 1213
 Sokrates, 1217
 Soldatić, Franjo, 770
 Soler, Carlos, 1234
 Sollogub, V. A., 1283, 1285
 Solnesz, Najmar, 1298
 Sologub, Fjodor, 1747
 Solomun, 1661
 Solovjev, 1428
 Solovjev, N. F., 761, 762
 Solovjev, S. S., 1450
 Solovjev, Sergej Mihajlovič, 684
 Solovjev, Vl. Serg., 897
 Solovjev, Vl., 903
 Solovjev, Vladimir Sergejevič, 896
 Solovjev, Vladimir, 894
 Solski, 1472
 Solsky, D. M., 1480
 Soltesova, Elena, 877
 Soltesz, Elena, 1392
 Solteszova, Elena, 875
 Soltoković, Ilija, 1227
 Solvejgs, Kristijana, 874
 Sommaruge, Roma, 1267
 Sommer, 1521
 Somniers, Violla de, 116
 Sonnino, 1526
 Sopodzko, Tytus, 824
 Sorbi, R., 1418
 Sorgo, Deša, 1059
 Sorgo. Vd., 159
 Sorgo.Gund., 159
 Sorgović, 301
 Sova, Antonin, 919, 1757
 Spahić, Fehim, 1609
 Spallantani, Lazzaro, 774
 Spas, sv., 841
 Spasitelj, 756
 Spasović, V. D., 682
 Spasović, D., 486
 Spasović, V. D., 905, 1113, 1118, 1389, 1740
 Spatz, Willy, 1393
 Spencer, 922, 1230
 Spencer, H., 1229
 Spencer, Herbert, 713, 721, 924, 926, 1113, 1124, 1337, 1675, 1678, 1733
 Speneer, 1239
 Spevec, dr. F. I., 727
 Spicer, Mavro, 1148, 1630
 Spielhagen, Fridrik, 1516, 1517
 Spillar, Jaroslav, 916
 Spillar, K., 1679
 Spinoza, 905
 Split, Ante, 1200, 1201
 Spljetski, Toma Arcidjakon, 377
 Spohr, Wilhelm, 1781
 Spora, Jura Matia, 378
 Sporer, Matija, 674
 Spreyer, Chr., 1678
 Springer, Barun, 1610
 Sraka, Lujo pl., 1046
 Srašimirov, D. T., 932
 Srebrokosa, 1646
 Srećković, 731
 Srećković, P. S., 811, 1671
 Sremac, Stevan, 1484
 Sreznjevski, 153
 Sreznjevski, Izmail, 687
 Sreznjevski, J., 486
 Srimac, Cvjetko, 1182, 1183, 1192

- Srmivoj, 1032
 Srtosmajer, Josip J., 767
 St. K., 977, 979, 1681
 St. M., 735 930, 1099, 1456
 St. N., 373
 St. P., 1677
 St. R-r-ć, 661
 St. Vr., 175, 236, 236
 -st-, 1158
 St...., 1157
 Stachiewicz, 1391
 Stachiewicz, P., 1405, 1434, 1649
 Städel, 1388
 Stadler, 1481
 Stadler, Josip, 1490, 1647
 Staël, 1230
 Stael, gosp. di, 1187
 Stael, gospodja, 1211
 Staël, Madame de, 1206
 Staël, madame, 609
 Staël, Mme. De, 832
 Stahorović, Marko, 1058
 Stallaert, I., 1633, 1380, 1399, 1641
 Stamatov, N. G., 1688
 Stambolov, St., 1672
 Stambulow, Stevan, 1611
 Stamford, mr., 1428
 Stana, 113
 Stana, Kneginja, 785
 Stančevićeva, Marija, 1300, 1342
 Standl, 603
 Standl, I., 990, 992, 1353
 Standl, Ivan, 1348
 Stanić, Konstantin, 511
 Stanić, S., 483
 Stanilović, 1424
 Stanislav, biskup, 798
 Stanko, 1109
 Stanković, Borisav, 1697, 1701
 Stanković, Borislav, 1661
 Stanković, Dane, 1613
 Stanković, Kornelije, 722
 Stanković, Kornelijo, 442
 Stanley, 770
 Stanley, H. M., 1455
 Stanley, Henri M., 1383
 Stanley, Henry Moreton, 793
 Stanley, Henry, 1338
 Stanojević, Al. M., 1128
 Stanojević, Ilija, 1649
 Stanojević, Ljuba, 1636
 Stanojević, Mih. M., 1696
 Stanton, M. A. Théodore, 1096
 Stanjukovi, K. M., 931
 Stapfer, Paul, 885
 Starčević, 1212, 1360, 1725
 Starčević, A. V., 189
 Starčević, A., 200, 352, 354, 932, 1368
 Starčević, Ante, 846, 1087, 1208, 1212, 1326,
 1328, 1332, 1333, 1335, 1339, 1345, 1348,
 1365, 1417, 1447, 1567, 1621
 Starčević, Antun, 1348, 1447, 1732
 Starčević, D., 1280
 Starčević, Dav., 1203
 Starčević, David, 1512
 Starčević, dr. Ante, 1337
 Starčević, dra., 345
 Starčević, g., 356
 Starčević, Petar, 855
 Starčević, Šime, 183
 Stare, Anton, 1028
 Staré, Josip, 1119
 Starigradski, Stj., 1733
 Stary, Drag., 967
 Starý, Karel, 494
 Stasov, Vladimir, 1459
 Stašić, Ivan, 1545
 Stazich, Andria, 264
 Stazić 646
 Stazić, Andro, 396
 Stazić, Stanislav, 345
 Steccheti, 1022
 Stecchetti, Lorenzo, 1502
 Stecchetti, Polag, 1025, 1040
 Stefani, 766
 Stefanija, Kneginja, 1030, 1031
 Stefanija, kraljevna, 769
 Stefanija, nadvojvodkinja, 1049, 1245
 Stefano, 1438
 Stefanovich, V., 251, 256
 Stefanovich, Vuk, 258
 Stefanović, Br., 1535
 Stefanović, Nikola, 476
 Stefanović, Theodor Vilovsky Ritter, 1116
 Stefanović, Vuk, 187
 Stefanović, Wladan, 982
 Stefanović-Karadžić, Vuk, 468
 Stefanović-Vilovski, 1023
 Stefenson, Juraj, 592
 Stehle, A., 1655
 Steić, dr., 119
 Stein, L., 1491, 1736
 Steinheil, 1512, 1513
 Steinthal, Herman, 879
 Steitzer, F., 725
 Stella, 1077
 Stendhal, 854
 Stěpan, 377

- Stepanoff, S. R., 1281
 Stephensonov, 1388
 Stern, 1552
 Stern, Juditha, 995
 Stern, Wilhelm, 1737
 Sternberg, Gašpar, 133
 Sterneck, admiral barun, 1645
 Sterneck, Maksimilijan, 1379, 1645
 Stević, 699, 1080
 Stević, S. Požeženin, 695
 Stieglerova Ljuboslava, 1418
 Stieglitz, Henrik, 173, 265
 Stiepan Dušan, Silni car sàrbski, 193
 Stiepan, 377
 Stiepan, kralj, 195
 Stifler, A. B., 1112
 Stinkenberga, E., 1429
 Stipančići, 1672, 1780
 Stipe Z., 1546
 Stipo Z., 1489
 Stišpić, Josip, 1387
 Stj. Dj., 878
 Stj. I., 1370, 1381, 1384, 1679, 1681, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1697, 1698
 Stj. J., 1423, 1470
 Stj. L....ć, 1175
 Stj. Š., 1487, 1500, 1522, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1535
 Stj., I., 1173
 Stj., M-r, 1409
 Stjepan, 377, 378
 Stjepan, car, 387
 Stjepan, posljednji kralj bosanski, 375
 Stjepan, sv., 369, 1194, 1435, 1441, 1481
 Stjepanović, Ivan Jastrebov, 826
 Stoblitzer, 1014
 Stöcker, Adolf, 1515, 1516
 Stočević, Juro, 501
 Stöhr, Ante, 736
 Stöhr, Antun, 720
 Stojadinović, Svetozar, 732
 Stojan, 111, 121, 277, 325, 469, 1615
 Stojan, Mihovil, 474
 Stojanović, 1127, 1783
 Stojanović, I., 1020, 1042
 Stojanović, Ivan pop, 1008, 1010
 Stojanović, Ivan, 791, 1046
 Stojanović, Jos V., 1146
 Stojanović, M., 190, 328, 346, 379, 381, 511, 1229, 1231
 Stojanović, Mijat, 190, 194, 212, 349, 385, 409, 519, 700, 997, 1114, 1227
 Stojanović, Nik, 748
 Stojanović, V., 1142
 Stojković, Benedikt, 1042, 1098
 Stojković, Gašo, 1235
 Stojlov, Kosta, 1418
 Stojšić, 384
 Stojunin, V. J., 1740
 Stokan, Nikola, 432, 463
 Stokes, M., 1524
 Stolipin, 1482
 Stolypin, 1483, 1484
 Stoós, 126, 149, 1496
 Stoós, P., 120, 138, 142, 143, 157, 222, 224
 Stoós, Pavao, 135, 158, 172, 416, 1495
 Stoos, Pavao, 600, 714
 Stoppoloni, Aurelio, 1740
 Storch, K., 1425
 Stössel, general, 1460
 Stošija, sv., 770
 Stöver, V., 1457
 Stowe, Enrika Beesher, 339
 Stowe, Harrier Beecher, 338
 Stowe, Mistress Beccher, 1626
 Stož. Pie. XII., 1215
 Stožir, Ivan, 484
 Strabon, 641
 Stračević, D., 1281
 Strada, 778
 Strahinić, Milivoj, 1413, 1690
 Strahinja, Banović, 1552, 1553
 Strahinja, banović, 1563
 Strahov, Nikolaj Nikolajević, 1620
 Strakosch, 1525
 Stranickeho, V. Č., 974
 Stranski, I., 1282
 Strasser, Arthur, 1432
 Strassgschwandter, A.,
 Strašimirov, A. T., 1743
 Strašimirov, Dimitrij T., 1417
 Stratimirović, Gjorgje, 870
 Strauss, 1514
 Strauss, Ivan, 1425, 1607, 1662
 Strauss, Johan, 1043
 Strauss, Richard, 1515
 Strauss, Rikard, 1507, 1508, 1511
 Strausz, Ivan, 1397
 Stražičić, gosp. Antun, 1059
 Stražilov, 1602
 Stream, Gulf, 602
 Stremecki, M. F., 1135
 Stribral, Juraj, 1392
 Strindberg, 908
 Strindberg, August, 1377, 1388, 1394, 1514, 1555, 1753
 Stritar, Josip, 762, 1283, 1633
 Stritarja, 769

- Stritarja, Jos., 768
 Stritarja, Josipa, 768
 Strižić, Napoleon Špun, 519
 Strmac, Zvonimir, 1565
 Strobach, Josip, 1209
 Ströh, A., 743
 Strohal, 1547, 1722
 Strohal, B., 1334
 Strohal, Ivan, 1389
 Strohal, R., 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1545,
 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551
 Strohal, Rudolf, 1549
 Stromboli, 1472
 Stromei, Domenico, 869
 Strosmajer, 767, 778, 1530
 Strosmajer, biskup, 1368
 Strosmajer, Josip Juraj, 400, 767, 878, 1057
 Strossmajer, 594, 611, 615, 637, 728, 1041
 Strossmajer, J. J., 588, 617, 933, 1783
 Strossmajer, Josip Juraj, 632, 1261, 1381
 Strossmayer, 595, 636, 640, 641, 642, 659,
 678, 700, 704, 711, 733, 759, 774, 778, 784,
 791, 793, 817, 830, 856, 896, 898, 1083, 1353,
 1410, 1427, 1462, 1464, 1465, 1472, 1474,
 1476, 1480, 1487, 1615, 1778
 Strossmayer, biskup, 792, 1353
 Strossmayer, J. J., 641, 818, 1327, 1761
 Strossmayer, Josip Juraj, 305, 411, 637, 733,
 735, 742, 766, 792, 793, 822, 836, 866, 896,
 899, 991, 992, 1088, 1339, 1372, 1409, 1411,
 1464, 1465, 1675, 1781,
 Stroupežnicki, G. L., 1083
 Strozzi, Maja de, 1564
 Strozzi, Mme, 1515
 Strukić, Ignacij, 1429
 Struppi, Jelka, 1771
 Struve, Oton Vasiljević, 756
 Strzemienczyk, Marcel, 1387
 Stuart, Maria, 318
 Stuart, Marija, 432, 766
 Stuck, Fr., 1694, 1704
 Studiosus, 1327
 Studnička, A., 1656
 Stunić, I., 1347
 Sturtevant, E., 1524
 St-viće., 606
 Stwosz, Vid, 995
 Styka, Jan, 1381
 Subbotić, J., 515
 Subbotić, Jovan, 208
 Subert, 261
 Subotička, Danica, 1390
 Subotić, 1753
 Subotić, dr. Jovan, 1059
 Subotić, dr. Phil. K., 1753
 Subotić, Dr., 322
 Subotić, J., 974
 Subotić, Jovan dr., 1051
 Subotić, Jovan, 730, 746 752, 872, 1238
 Subotić, Kamenko, 1630
 Subotić, Nedjeljko, 1555
 Sudarević, Franjo, 822, 1148, 1470
 Suderman, Herman, 1456
 Sudermann, 898, 1472, 1782
 Sudermann, H., 903
 Sudermann, Hermann, 1695
 Süd-Kovačević, Blagoje, 1737
 Sueški, Priekop, 990
 Suk, Josip, 900
 Suk., dr. Franjo, 723
 Suknić, M., 808
 Suknić, Milan, 1406
 Sulejman, sultan, 1601
 Sulim, Slavoš, 601
 Sullivan, Artur, 1413
 Sully, Mounet, 1671
 Sully-Prudhomme, 911, 1507
 Sully-Prudhomme, René, 1430
 Sultan, 350, 1443
 sultan-Hamid, 1638
 Sumarokov, 1211
 Sumbatov, 787
 Sumbatov, A. I., 899
 Sumbatov-Južin, knez, 903
 Sumin, Jiri, 897
 Sumrakov, 318
 Sunčanica, 118
 Sundečić, 1019, 1382
 Sundečić, J., 380, 420, 476, 477, 659, 1023,
 1029, 1033, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1044,
 1047, 1053, 1156, 1185, 1257, 1299, 968
 Sundečić, Jov, 1123
 Sundečić, Jov., 203, 288, 438
 Sundečić, Jovan, 653, 731, 739, 749, 895,
 1094, 1100, 1296, 1409
 Sundečić, Jovo, 1029, 1267
 Sundečić, Pero, 746, 1123
 Sundečić, Petar J., 1052
 Sundečić, Velimir, 746
 Sunko, Milan, 1421
 Supan Jakov, 110
 Supan, Franjo, 1659
 Suppan, Franjo, 115
 Suppé, 1508
 Suppé, Franjo pl., 724, 1609
 Surcouff, Robert, 740
 Surich, Pop, 280
 Surprise, La Fée, 1734

- Süs, Gustav, 1631
 Susana, 367
 Susanne, 1781
 Suša, Franjo, 1453, 1466, 1489, 1693
 Sušil, Franjo, 528
 Sušnik, A., 1118
 Sušnik, S., 1344
 Sušnik, St., 1341, 1342
 Sušnik, Stevo, 1099, 1287, 1344, 1353, 1360
 Sutner, Verta, 1496
 Suttner, Berta barunica, 1444, 1445
 Suvarov, maršal, 348
 Suxana, 277
 Suyéhiro, 1591
 Suzana, 347
 sv. Franjo de Paula, 1519
 Sv. O. Papa, 1175, 1177, 1210
 Sv. Tri kralja, 1561
 Svačić, Petar, 1355, 1707
 Svačić, Petar II., 924
 Svačić, Petar, 616, 656, 836, 911, 931
 Svampa, Dominik, 1445
 Svátek, Jos., 996, 997
 Sverdrup, Oto, 923
 sveti Savo, 1612
 Svetić, 162
 Svetić, Jakov, 162
 Svetić, Miloš, 788
 Svetiić, Miloš, 363
 Světoljub, 114
 Svetoslav, 321
 Svilović, 302
 Svilović, Luka, 302, 664
 Svinhofond, 1538
 Svinimir, Dimitar, 603
 Svinimir, kralj, 610
 Sviranić, Iv., 1095
 Svitlan, ban, 529
 Svjetozor, 1650
 Svoboda, Fr. Ks., 903
 Svoboda, František Ks., 1620
 Svojojub, 114
 Swedomski, Pavao, 1419
 Swedomsky, Pavao, 1442
 Swietchowski, Aleksandar, 892
 Swift, 1748
 Swift, Jonathan, 694
 Swinburne, Alg. A., 1518
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1514
 Sychrov, 1623
 Sylvestre, N., 1450
 Symons, Arthur, 1781
 Syne, Auld Lang, 1740
 Sz., 1561, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1566
 Szabo, Gj., 1545
 Szabó, Paval, 113
 Szapary, grof, 268
 Szczepanik, Jan, 1652
 Szczepanowski, Stanislav, 913
 Szecheny, Stěpan, 144
 Szekely, 1681
 Szenderei, Johann, 1630
 Szenes, F., 1693
 Szlegiel, Kornel, 598
 Szokolay, Kornel pl., 1602
 Szrzhovski, 1342
 Szujski, I., 677
 Szujski, Josip, 715, 716
 Szukiewicz, A., 677
 Szumski, Teofil, 1403
 Š, g., 380
 Š. M., 1094, 1377, 1532, 1533
 Š. R., 1050
 Š. V., 1369
 Š., 205, 603, 623, 723, 724, 725, 726, 729,
 771, 788, 791, 835, 887, 888, 1086, 1500
 š., 886
 Š-a, 1497
 Š-a., 1354
 Šabunin, 1457
 Šafar, 417
 Šafařik Pavao Jospi, 411
 Šafarik, 123, 125, 329, 345, 373, 427, 478
 Šafarik, dr., 113, 114, 128
 Šafarik, J. P., 133
 Šafarik, Janko, 652, 654
 Šafarik, Josip Pavao, 147
 Šafarik, P. J., 123, 123, 124, 133
 Šafarik, P. J., 1609
 Šafařik, Paul Jos., 485, 482
 Šafařik, Paval Josip, 838
 Šafařik, Pavao Jos., 485
 Šafařik, Pavao Josip, 1358
 Šafařik, Pavao Josip, 634
 Šafařik, Pavao, 1358
 Šafarika, P. J., 199, 411
 Šaffarik, P. J., 115
 Šaffi, Mirza, 372
 Šaffy, Mirza, 401, 419
 Šah, Muhamed Ali, 1489
 Šajatović, 1411
 Šajković, Ivan, 1753
 Šakro, knez, 1455
 Šalih-aga, Vuhvo, 1297
 Šalinović, Vinko, 1166
 Šandor Gjalski, 1459
 Šandor, Ipoly, 1644

- Šandor, prof., 1355
 Šandor-Gjalski, Ksaver pl., 776
 Šandor-Gjalski, Ksaver, 797, 1147
 Šantić, Aleksa, 1646, 1683
 Šantić, G., 289
 Šantin, Ivica, 1658
 Šapčanin, Milorad P., 503, 533, 711, 726, 1053
 Šapčanin, Milorad Popović, 757, 1605
 Šarada, 1602
 Šare, 1517
 Šaretić, Vlatko, 1450
 Šarić, biskup, 1553
 Šarić, Ivan, 1335, 1484, 1485, 1507
 Šarić, Jovan, 1291
 Šarinić, Ilija, 1547
 Ščepkina-Kupernik, T., 895
 Ščepkina-Kupernikova, T. L., 897
 Ščeusni, 1411
 Š-ć, 1655
 Ščasny, Josip, 785
 Ščepan, M. Ljubiša, 1039
 Ščepanović, Nikolaj Palauzov, 344
 Šebišmanović, Gjuro, 781
 Šegvić, Cherubin, 1393, 1699
 Šegvić, F. Cherubin, 1361, 1624
 Šegvić, Fr. Ch., 1637, 1639, 1640
 Šegvić, Kerubin, 1567
 Šekspir, 600
 Šeller, A. K., 900
 Šember, Profesor, 322
 Šembera, Fr., 1653
 Šemsudin, 814
 Šenoa, 711, 717, 745, 766, 810, 868, 872, 873, 901, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1413, 1425, 1426, 1453
 Šenoa, A., 433, 436, 612, 624, 628, 648, 678, 1231
 Šenoa, Aug., 614, 620
 Šenoa, August, 510, 652, 702, 704, 711, 712, 713, 714, 716, 734, 774, 775, 828, 1035, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1089, 1145, 1178, 1277, 1424, 1426, 1457
 Šenoa, B., 923
 Šenoa, Branko, 912, 915, 916, 918, 919, 920, 1419
 Šenoa, J., 989, 990
 Šenoa, Milan, 816, 1297
 Šenoa-Fijan, 1082
 Šen-Soen-Ling, 1541
 Šeparović, 1740
 Šeringer, V., 1403
 Šešelj, Ivan, 1480
 Šešelj, Marko, 1296
 Šešić, 156
 Ševčenka, Tarasa, 1542
 Ševčenko, Taras Grigorijević, 1614
 Ševčenko, Taras Grigorović, 1660
 Ševčenko, Taras, 770, 1402
 Šević, Milan, 1151, 1704
 Ševirev, 439
 Šikaneder, Jakob, 1391
 Šiler, 132, 139, 163, 168, 173, 192, 321, 502, 588, 704, 993, 994
 Šiler, Fridrik, 1287
 Šiller, 167
 Šilović, 1504, 1751
 Šilović, Josip, 1391, 1657
 Šima (Milovan), 1488
 Šimaček, M. A., 1394
 Šimagović, F., 169
 Šimagović, Franjo, 181
 Šimatović, N., 1213
 Šimić, 1429
 Šimić, Fra Mate, 795
 Šimić, N., 1294, 1301
 Šimić, Nik., 1215
 Šimić, Niko, 1266
 Šimić, Nikola, 1553, 1566
 Šimončić, Gj., 517
 Šimonić, A., 476
 Šimonić, Antun, 476
 Šimun, 1168
 Šimun, barba, 1195
 Šimun, Sv., 1083
 Šimun, sv., 734, 735, 1351
 Šimunek, Karel, 1383
 Šimunek, Karl, 1381
 Šimunić, 1033
 Šimunović, Dinko, 1553
 Šimunović, Franjo, 1124, 1131
 Šimunovićeva, Anka, 983
 Širola, ., 742
 Širola, B., 1496
 Širola, I., 856
 Širola, Ivan, 730, 858, 1077, 1083, 1085, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1127, 1138, 1275, 1353, 1357
 Širola, Mihajlo, 1112
 Širola, Stj., 1150
 Širola, Stj., 1484, 1490, 1499, 1505, 1522, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1541, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1553
 Širola, Stjepan, 749, 1171, 1293, 1389, 1390, 1421, 1458, 1481, 1520, 1547, 1549
 Šironja, 1688
 Šišić, Ferdo, 929, 1335, 1337, 1349, 1350
 Šiškin, I. I., 1650
 Šiškin, J. J., 1538
 Šiško, 113

- Šišković, Josip, 1387
 Šišman, Ivan, 631
 Šišmanov, I. D., 898
 Šišmanov, Ivan, 895
 Šišulova, Anka, 1563
 Šk. M.-ć., 522
 Šk. Mć., 440
 Šk. M-ć., 447
 Škakoc, Ivan, 1428
 Škarda, Jakov, 1602
 Škarica, Ante, 1158
 Škarica, D. S., 1452
 Škarica, G., 387
 Škarich, Ivan Matija, 375
 Škarić, g., 380
 Škenderbeg, 702
 Škiljarevsky, A. A., 1285
 Škrejšovski, J. S., 1085
 Škrlec, Gavro, 1545
 Škuljević, R., 1045
 Šleht, Lavoslav, 126
 Šlezinger, Josip, 855, 859
 Šlezinger-Brlić, 884
 Šlinter, Josip, 628
 Šloser, dr. Josip, 997
 Šloser-Klakovski, Josip Krasoslav, 1086
 Šloser-Klekovski, Josip, 1086
 Šlosser, Josip Klekovski, 1077
 Šmaha, Jan, 836
 Šmid, 1249
 Šmid, Kristofor, 1124
 Šmid, Krsto, 1130
 Šmid, Nelka, 448
 Šmidt, nadsavjetnik g., 679
 Š-n., 885
 Šnajder, Saša, 1383
 Šojat, Slavo, 878, 1412, 1415
 Šojat, Slavoljub, 866
 Šokčević, 1380, 1762
 Šolajić, Dimitrije, 1669
 Šolar, inšpektor, 1022
 Šolar, Ivan, 1044, 1082, 1156
 Šopenhauer, Arthur, 1393
 Šoški, Luka, 1722, 1726
 Šović, 366
 Šp., David K., 325
 Španić, Stj., 1296
 Španić, Stjepko, 819, 823, 835, 859, 1295, 1327, 1328, 1405, 1495, 1500, 1501, 1631
 Špicar, M., 1622
 Špicar, Mavro, 1489, 1615, 1617, 1630, 1637
 Špič, 1475
 Špillar, 1699
 Špillar, Jaroslav, 915, 1397, 1420
 Špoljar, Ante, 1445
 Špoljar, Josip, 1555
 Špor, Dr. G. M., 385
 Špor, I. M., 686
 Špor, Jura Matia, 377
 Špor, Jura Matija, 698
 Špor-, Dav. K., 324
 Špora, Dr. M., 377
 Šporer, J. Mat., Dr., 324
 Šporer, Juraj Matija, 731, 1090
 Špu, 412
 Špun, N. D., 381
 Špun, Napoleon, 387
 Špun-Strižić, I., 864
 Špun-Strižić, Iv., 1688
 Špun-Strižić, Napoleo, 1672
 Špun-Strižić, Napoleon Iv., 1780
 Šrabac, A., 850
 Šrabec, Armin, 602, 628, 655, 660
 Šramova, Lierka pl., 910, 833, 834
 Šramova, Ljerka, 1352
 Šrepel, M., 865, 922
 Šrepel, Milivoj, 761, 816, 881, 1124, 1127, 1148, 1284, 1389, 1410, 1463, 1781, 1782
 Šrepel, Miroslav, 848, 1150
 Šrepl, Mandaljena, 496, 500, 502, 526
 Šreplova, Mandaljena, 495
 Šrot, biskup J., 600
 Štadler, Josip, 702
 Štafić, Osman beg, 1390, 1742
 Štambuk, A. I., 1158
 Štapov, 770
 Štauduar, Antun, 161
 Štefaić, Franjo barun, 1440
 Štefanija, Kraljevna, 1401
 Štefanović-Karadžić, Vuk, 433
 Šteiner, Edmund, 1738
 Šterk, Andrija, 1423
 Štiglić, M., 1133, 1134
 Štiglić, Martin, 1348, 1431
 Štokan, Nikola, 445
 Štoos, Pavao, 415
 Štorh, Boleslav, 127
 Štos, 416, 967
 Štrekelj, Karel, 1544, 1557
 Štrekfus, A., 734
 Štriga, 1374
 Štriga, Albert Ognjan pl., 1374
 Štriga, Alberto Ognjan pl., 743, 1373, 1726
 Štrosmajer, 621, 712, 770, 1208
 Štrosmajer, biskup, 432
 Štrosmajer, J. J., 815
 Štrosmajer, Jos. Jur..., 378
 Štrosmajer, Josip Juraj, 1752

- Štrosmajer, Jozip Juraj, 1019
 Štrosmajer, Jur. jos., 383
 Štrosmajer, biskup, 439
 Štrosmajer, J. J., 1031
 Štrosmayer, 630
 Štrosmayer, I. I., 388
 Štrosmayer, Josip Juraj, 450
 Štuk, D. M. Vj., 1201
 Štuk, N., 1218
 Štulec, Vaclav, 761
 Štur, Ljudevit, 187, 188, 354, 371, 372
 Šubert, Frant. Ad., 1456
 Šubic, Alojzije, 1470
 Šubić Zrinski, Petar, 1742
 Šubić, 642, 1737, 1762
 Šubić, Alojzije, 1707
 Šubić, I., 642
 Šubić, Ivan, 780, 781
 Šubić, Juraj, 776, 793
 Šubić, Jurij, 751
 Šubić, Mladen, 1398
 Šubić, Nikola Zrinjski, 1094, 1527
 Šubić, obitelj, 1200
 Šubić, Pavao I., 863
 Šubić, Pavao, 620
 Šubić, Petar, 206, 1764
 Šubići, knezovi, 831
 Šubić-Zrinjski, Nikola, 718, 735, 802, 1083
 Šubić-Zrinjski, Petar knez, 455
 Šuićkinja, Mare, 1293
 Šujski, Dr., 1044
 Šukanec-Midulić, Š. F., 991
 Šulek, 344, 351, 378, 626, 686
 Šulek, B., 373
 Šulek, Bogoslav, 319, 338, 655, 718, 728 843, 844, 910, 1362, 1617
 Šulek, Karlo Bogoslav, 411
 Šumavsky, Jos. Fr., 319
 Šumavsky, Jos. Frant, 380
 Šumonja, N., 787, 862
 Šumonja, Nikola, 853
 Šumovska, Hermina, 895, 929
 Šunić, Mariano, 197
 Šunjić, Marian, 197
 Šuperina, Z., 1186, 1187, 1189
 Šuperina, Zdravko, 1186, 1187
 Šuperina, Ž., 1174
 Šupinski, Josip, 1329
 Šupljikac, Stevan, 870
 Šupuk, Ante Vitez, 1454
 Šupuk, J., 685
 Šurmin, 1740
 Šurmin, dr., 921
 Šurmin, Gj., 889, 919, 1425, 1452, 1453
 Šurmin, Gj., dr., 920
 Šurmin, Gjuro dr., 932
 Šurmin, Gjuro, 909, 912, 934, 1450, 1652, 1740
 Šurmina, Gjure, 1708
 Šurmn, Gjuro, dr., 1388
 Šuster, 1110
 Šušanj, M., 1547
 Šušljen, Janko, 497
 Šv., 704, 720
 Švarc, 1209, 1381, 1531
 Švelac, Vilko, 609, 615
 Švelc, Vil, 366
 Švelec, Vilhelmo, 197
 Šviglin, Veljko, 1092
 Švrljuga, I. K., 787, 788
 Švrljuga, Krst., 713
 T. A., 822, 1604
 T. Is., 603
 T. K., 1473
 T. M., 637, 651, 652, 653, 657, 723, 755, 760, 796
 T. T. Jež., 887
 T. V., 1041
 T. Z., 1604, 1616, 1617
 T., 332, 1408, 1429, 1627, 1784
 Taaffe, Eduard, 1617
 Tadema, Alma, 716, 1557
 Tadeusz, Pan, 1089
 Tadia, 263
 Tadić, Lj., 989
 Tadin, O. L. Kalikst, 913
 Tado, 1177
 Taft, William H., 1512
 Tagliment, 341
 Tahi, Franjo Susedgradski, 614
 Tain, 1031
 Taine, H. A., 820
 Taine, H., 917
 Taine, Hipolit, 823, 1298
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 817, 1338
 Taine, Hippolyte, 1298, 1328
 Taksil, Leo, 1208
 Takum, Irdjav, 1171
 Tales, 1682
 Taletov, Pera S., 1690, 1691
 Talfija, 812
 Talija, O. U., 1487, 1744
 Talleyrand, 799, 1553
 Talmud, 1208
 Tamara, 1080, 1654
 Tamburica, Pero, 1556
 Tanerlan, 1675

- Tanger, 1464, 1488
Tankušić, Ajkuna, 441
Tapiro I., 1392
Tappa, Augusto, 1099
Tarabochia-Tarabić, Josip, 1085, 1086
Taranovskij, K. A., 813
Taras, 1097
Taras, Buljba, 373, 373
Taras, trbonja, 774
Tarascon, 1550
Tarchetti, I. U., 1179
Tarnowski, St., 677
Tarnski, 156, 191
Tarnski, I., 176, 190, 191, 192
Tarnski, Ivan, 174, 188
Tartaglia, I., 924
Tartaglia, Ivo, 1422, 1702
Tartini, Josip, 1380
Tartinie, G., 850
Tartufari, Clarice, 1735
Tartuffe, Lady, 1050
Tasama, 1531
Tasso, 618, 772, 824, 886, 1187, 1727
Tasso, Torkvato, 822
Tasso, Torquato, 631, 996, 1070, 1085, 1512, 1608
Tassoni, 1213
Tatišćev, 750
Tattegrain, Fr., 1532
Taube, 1504
Taufér, Emil, 1415
Tauferr, Emil, 739
Tausk, H., 1605
Tavčar, Ivan, 1457, 1699
Tavčarov, Franjo dr., 1457
Tavfik-paša, 1511
Taxil, Leon, 902
Taylor, Is., 1242
T-ć, 1095, 1434
Tegethoff, 1048
Tegethoff, Vilim barun pl., 1480
Tegetof, 769
Tegner, Izaija, 857
Teilliet, J., 1418
Tekelija, Sava, 204, 767
Tekelije, 413
Tekelije, Sava, 412
Tekujiro, de., 1703
Telinski, Al., 381
Temistij, 1238
Tempel, 795
Tenise, Alfred, 1022
Tenneroni, Annibale, 1735
Tennyson, 1397
Tennyson, A., 726, 1643
Tennyson, Alfred, 755, 824, 1149
Tennyson, Pjesnik, 800
Tennysson, Alfred, 1520
Tenré, Henry, 1448
Tentor, A., 1460
Tentor, Ante, 705, 1079, 1469
Teodor, 1516
Teodora, 1184
Teodorović, Franjo, 769
Teodorović, Toma, 438
Teodozije, car, 1663
Teofil, 1291
Tercuzzi, 1477
Tercuzzi, Ferdinando, 1476
Tèrdin, G. P., 322
Teresah, 1736
Tereza, Komtessa, 1092
Terezija, 1023, 1086
Terezija, sv., 1214
Tèrnina, Milka, 1100
Ternski, 213
Tèrnski, 325
Tèrnski, I., 201, 224
Tèrnski, Ivan, 148, 329, 339
Terputčeva, Irma, 633
Terputčeva-Teree, Irma, 632
Terputec, Irma, 641
Terzić, Marjan, 349
Tesla, 1643
Tesla, Nikola, 917, 1196, 1736
Testa, T., 1043
Teša, 380
Tešanj, Tvrgja, 1033
Tetmajer, Kazimierz Przerwa, 888
Teuta, 182
Tevfik-I-Fikret, 1780
Tevtim, 1015
Texidor, Modesto, 1663
-th, 1757
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1328
Thalamas, 1515
Thalasso, 1591
Thaller, Milka, 467
Theiner, Augustin, 994
Theodorović, Anastasij, 794
Theokrit, 201, 1267
Thiel, Ewald, 1441
Thiers, 1214
Thiers, Adolf, 663
Tholinger, R., 1293
Thomsen, Julij, 1516
Thomson, Cezar, 902
Thuman, Pavao, 1537

- Thumann, P., 1446
 Thureau-Dangin, 1507
 Thurn, 1212
 Thurn, Albert, 1395
 Tibull, 1258
 Tibulla, Albija, 642
 Tichy, H., 1406
 Ticije, 1015
 Tieftrunk, Karel, 1647
 Tihomir, 424
 Tihomirov, D. I., 1428
 Tihonravov, N. S., 825
 Tilgner, V., 1657
 Timarić, J., 972
 Timofejević, 751
 Tinel, 1516
 Tinka, 455
 Tirol..., Dimitri P., G., 323
 Tisserand, Feliks, 857, 858
 Tissot, G. V., 671
 Tišov, I., 1677
 Tišov, Iv., 921
 Tišov, Ivan, 807, 914, 915, 916, 918, 919, 1470, 1562, 1563, 1644, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653
 Tišova, Ivana, 1630
 Tit Livij, 1188
 Titir, 114
 Tittoni, 1494
 Tizian, 1508, 1553, 1665, 1666, 1671
 T-k, 1609
 Tk, dr., 375
 Tkalac, Gjuro, 1113
 Tkalac, M. Ignj., 381
 Tkalčević, A. V., 333
 Tkalčević, A., 188, 1091
 Tkalčević, Adolf Veber, 782
 Tkalčević, Adolf, 510
 Tkalčević, Adolfo Veber, 734
 Tkalčević, Adolfo, 484
 Tkalčić, 1167, 1564
 Tkalčić, A., 707
 Tkalčić, Ivan K., 482
 Tkalčić, Ivan Krst., 762, 1119, 1135, 1393, 1456, 1465, 1466, 1489
 Tkalčić, Ivan Krstitelj, 1401
 Tkalčić, Ivan, 651, 695, 762, 888, 996, 1132, 1348
 Tkalčić, Jurica, 1568
 Tkalec, Jakov Fr., 319
 Tkalec, Mirko, 744, 1117
 Tkalec, Zvonimir, 674
 Tobija, 1426
 Tocqueville, de 1188
 Tocqueville, M. de, 1216
 Todd, Helmuth, 1541
 Todor, 1185
 Todor, Kamataš, 1175
 Todorovići, 1394
 Togo, Admiral, 1466
 Tököli, Sava, 143
 Toldy, Franjo, 321
 Tolentino, Giacomo, 1052
 Tolstoi, 1591, 1343, 1357, 1369, 1388, 1447, 1504, 1637, 1685, 1699, 1747, 1748
 Tolstoï, Leon, 1095
 Tolstoj, 752, 761, 793, 801, 811, 832, 833, 880, 883, 884, 885, 890, 891, 893, 895, 904, 906, 908, 916, 923, 932, 1264
 Tolstoj, A. K., 888
 Tolstoj, Aleksij grof, 1402
 Tolstoj, L. M., 914, 1386
 Tolstoj, L. N., 781, 786, 899, 901, 1281, 1283, 1328, 1745
 Tolstoj, L., 1368, 1368
 Tolstoj, Lav ml., 910
 Tolstoj, Lav N., 879, 913, 920, 1356
 Tolstoj, Lav Nikolajević, 761, 912, 913, 1420, 1447, 1509, 1539, 1655, 1661
 Tolstoj, Lav, 776, 780, 806, 832, 841, 861, 886, 904, 905, 908, 911, 918, 921, 921, 1282, 1336, 1353, 1387, 1393, 1406, 1436, 1458, 1474, 1479, 1482, 1498, 1509, 1539, 1609, 1660, 1709, 1763
 Tolstoj, Lew, 893
 Toljan, Jozo, 1051
 Tom, Oncle, 342
 Tom, Uncle, 338, 339
 Toma od Kempisa 649
 Toma, arcidjakon, 667
 Toma, čiča, 339
 Toma, kralj, 1705
 Toma, sv. 1243
 Tomaeso, 152
 Tomaić, Ivan, 1630
 Tomaj, Ed., 223
 Tomaj, Edo, 443
 Toman, 760
 Tomano, Lovro, 353
 Tomanović, 1547
 Tomanović, L., 1056, 1059
 Tomas, sv., 1190
 Tomaseo, 192, 1190, 1350, 1398
 Tomaseo, N., 191, 192, 250
 Tomaseo, Nik., 190
 Tomaseo, Nikola, 628, 1099, 1126, 1350
 Tomaséo, Nikolo, 612
 Tomasović, Jakov, 1559

- Tomaš, sv., 1549
 Tomašević, 305
 Tomašević, Ante, 1440
 Tomašić, Franjo X. barun guverner Dalmacije, 1361
 Tomašić, Franjo X. barun, 1361
 Tomašić, Iv. Jad., 1216
 Tomašić, Ivan Jadoslav, 1216
 Tomašić, Ivan Radoslav, 1183
 Tomašić, Ivan, 1191, 1199, 1213, 1217, 1299, 1328, 1332, 1337, 1725
 Tomašić, Jadoslav, 859
 Tomašić, Ljudevit, 1114
 Tomašić, Nikola pl., 1528, 1535
 Tomazeo, 810, 1209
 Tomazeo, Nikola, 1129, 1209
 Tomba, I., 1410
 Tombor, J., 358
 Tombor, Janko, 1541
 Tomek, V. V., 1378
 Tomek, Vaclav Vladivoj, 1398
 Tomeseo, Nikola, 1081
 Tomičić, Ivan vitez od Gorice, 1519
 Tomičić, Ivan vitez, 1518
 Tomić, 705, 1670
 Tomić, Al., 468, 519, 667, 675, 692
 Tomić, H., 769
 Tomić, Helena, 862
 Tomić, Hermina, 796, 1639
 Tomić, J. E., 462
 Tomić, Janko, 649, 997, 1118, 1233
 Tomić, Jaša, 730, 1630, 1658
 Tomić, Jos. Eug., 618
 Tomić, Jos. Eugen, 1670
 Tomić, Josip Eugen, 440, 461, 732, 825, 890, 895, 1404, 1481, 1482, 1547, 1670, 1672, 1782
 Tomić, Josip Eugenije, 443
 Tomić, Josip Evgenije, 510
 Tomić, Mihovio, 1186
 Tomić, Petar, 1136
 Tomić, Špire, 1130
 Tomić, Špiro, 770
 Tomislav, 993, 1450, 1633, 1704
 Tomislav, kralj, 894, 895, 1370, 1408, 1726
 Tomjčki, Slavomir, 125
 Tomljenović, Juraj, 821, 1147, 1335
 Tomljenović, Jure, 821
 Tommaseo, 1189, 1208, 1219
 Tommaseo, N., 165, 1227
 Tommasèo, N., 265, 267
 Tommaseo, Nikola, 269, 290, 848, 849, 911, 921, 1029, 994
 Tommasèo, Nikola, 265
 Tomo K., katanski častnik, 213
 Tomo, 113, 339
 Tomo, sliepac, 1283
 Tompa, Ladislav, 1283
 Tomšić, 862
 Tomšić, Antun, 605
 Tomšić, Ivan, 1377
 Tomšić, Lj., 211
 Tomšić, Ljud., 207, 1120
 Tomšić, Ljudevit, 1431
 Tomšić, Ljudevit, 212, 717, 739, 764, 995, 1158, 1159
 Tondouze, Gustav, 1592
 Tone, 1180
 Tonimir, 1426
 Tonković, E., 705
 Tonković, F., 697, 703
 Tonković, Fr., 700
 Tonoli, Ivan, 1040
 Topalović, 128, 129, 130, 131, 165, 203
 Topalović, M., 122, 157, 158, 170, 180, 198
 Topalović, Mato, 160, 183, 416, 600
 Topić, 1627
 Topić, F., 1733
 Topić, Fr., 1618, 1686
 Toplička, D. M. bl., 830
 Torbar, 477, 588
 Torbar, J., 704
 Torbar, Josip, 346, 482, 806, 895, 1409, 1781
 Torbara, Jos., 370
 Tordesillas, Klara di, 588
 Tordinac, 720
 Tordinac, I., 148
 Tordinac, J., 165, 172
 Tordinac, Juraj, 821
 Tordinac, Jure, 1190
 Tordinac, Nikola, 766, 768, 772, 773, 1125
 Torelli, A., 1157
 Torelli, Severo, 1087
 Tornai, Gyula, 1679
 Tornay, J., 1450
 Tornay, L., 1643
 Tornelli-Educazione, N., 1097
 Torricello, 1507
 Toth, N., 1475
 Toth, Viliam Pauliny, 1275
 Tottleben, general, 210
 Tournefort, 633
 Toužimski, J. J., 1394
 Towardowski, Pan, 774
 Tozzeti, G. Taglioni, 805
 Tračevskij, A., 1617
 Trafalgar, 1472
 Tratnik, F., 1504

- Trdić, Lj., 993
 Trdina, Janez, 1529
 Trebević, 1432
 Třebiški, Vaclav Beneš, 812
 Třebizskécho, Vaclav Beneša, 1093
 Trebízsky, P. Beneš, 1096
 Treciá-Pavičić, A., 1293
 Trécoeur, Julija, 707
 Trefolev, L. N., 1614
 Trenk, 1502, 1561
 Trenk, 631, 637, 639, 903
 Trenk, barun Franjo, 998
 Trenk, Franjo barun, 711, 925
 Trenk, Franjo, 589, 688, 1092, 1416
 Trenk, Friderik, 589
 Trepeti, Slisen, 1744
 Trepov, 1473
 Tresić Pavičić, 916, 1346
 Tresić Pavičić, A., 819, 820, 827, 829, 1292, 1187, 1440, 1442, 1591, 1732, 1741, 1742
 Tresić Pavičić, Ante, 1448, 1736
 Tresić Pavičić, Antun, 1483
 Tresić, 838, 1450, 1453, 1751
 Tresić,
 Tresić, Ante, 1398
 Tresić, dr., 1752
 Tresić-Pavi[či]ć, Dr., 1391
 Tresić-Pavičić, A., 1350
 Tresić-Pavičić, 1412, 1453, 1624
 Tresić-Pavičić, A., 818, 872, 900, 918, 919, 1590, 1591, 1625, 1654, 1679, 1697, 1701, 1761, 1782, 1784
 Tresić-Pavičić, Ante, 1693
 Tresić-Pavičić, Antun Pio, 1753
 Tresić-Pavičić, Antun, 919, 1432
 Tresk, V., 1435
 Trešćec, Gjuro pl., 1507
 Trešćec, Gjuro, 1507
 Trešćec-Branjski, Vladimir, 1564
 Treštik, Jan, 1643
 Tretiak, J., 906
 Tretiak, Jozef, 903
 Tretjakov, P. M., 817
 Treunfels, D.r Ante zastupnik, 1207
 Trias, Hagia, 1640
 Tribuhović, Bonček, 836
 Trifke, vojvoda 648
 Trifković, 747
 Trifković, Kosta, 637, 638, 639
 Trnina, Milka, 719, 729, 747, 759, 826, 867, 1083, 1090, 1097, 1332, 1337, 1342, 1345, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1555, 1644, 1648, 1761, 1762
 Trnoplesaj-Budisvoj dr., 1393
 Trnoplesar-Budisvoj, Dr., 1657
 Trnski, 880, 1334, 1395, 1502, 1774
 Trnski, Bogoslav, 1099, 1120
 Trnski, D., 991
 Trnski, I., 347, 348, 360, 880
 Trnski, Iv., 1629
 Trnski, Ivan vit., 1504, 1745
 Trnski, Ivan vitez, 686, 880, 881, 888, 1504
 Trnski, Ivan, 351, 352, 661, 703, 711, 714, 730, 753, 758, 769, 865, 880, 910, 1075, 1082, 1083, 1286, 1328, 1365, 1387, 1396, 1403, 1504, 1623, 1652, 1659, 1727, 1760
 Trnski, M., 345
 Trnjina, 1661
 Trohar, S., 1365
 Trojanović, Vladimir, 1052
 Tromholt, S., 1442
 Trost, Maria, 1481
 Troya, V., 1234
 Trpimir, 1458
 Trputčeva, Irma, 665
 Trsek, V., 1401
 Trsek, Vilém, 1405
 Trsek, Vilim, 1403
 Trska, Vilim, 1389
 Trstenjak, Antin, 1282
 Trstenjak, Anton, 1027
 Trstenjak, Davorin, 735, 748, 882, 1024, 1096, 1109, 1111, 1119, 1123, 1130, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1364, 1377
 Trtnik, Josip Karlo, 860
 Trubar, P., 720
 Trubar, Primož, 750, 1407
 Trueba, Anton de la, 660
 Truhelka, 1647
 Truhelka, Ćiro, 742, 1626, 1630, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653
 Truhelka, Dr. Ćiro, 1463
 Truhelka, dr., 1701
 Truhelka, Jagoda, 891, 1405, 1704
 Tržački, Vuk Frankopan, 1373
 Tucić, 1403
 Tucić, Branko pl., 1335, 1339
 Tucić, Mladen pl., 1138
 Tucić, Sergej, 1668
 Tucić, Sergijan pl., 1743
 Tucić, Sergjan, 880
 Tucić, Srgjan pl., 871, 1676
 Tucić, Srgjan, 899, 1413, 1483, 1544, 1661, 1778
 Tucić, Stjepan, 1389
 Tucić-Nikolić, 1403
 Tudisić, 1025
 Tudiz, Boško, 482

- Tudizić, 1021, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1055
 Tudor, Ivan, 1198
 Tuduzić, 1047
 Tugan, A. K., 901
 Tugomil, 1079, 1094, 1119, 1127
 Tugomil, Mali, 1189
 Tujer, A., 887
 Tulija, 1339, 1395
 Tulke, J., 736
 Tull, 1690
 Tulski, kralj, 995
 Tuljan-Phoca, 1037
 Tumanski, Dragutin, 500
 Tuminski, E. Tomaj, 441
 Turaser, Bartol, 1737
 Turek, Franjo, 1537
 Turgenev, 1381
 Turgenjev, Ivan, 1158
 Turgenjev, 499, 698, 716, 722, 726, 733, 801, 832, 890, 923, 932, 1084, 1090, 1159, 1283, 1328, 1475, 1668, 1748
 Turgenjev, I. S., 692, 713, 752, 1111, 1280, 1281, 1465, 1738, 1760
 Turgenjev, I., 704, 714, 1089
 Turgenjev, Iv. S., 1083
 Turgenjev, Iv., 911
 Turgenjev, Ivan Sergejević, 634, 721, 739, 1079, 1173, 1366
 Turgenjev, Ivan, 220, 395, 605, 669, 711, 746, 827, 912, 1027, 1049, 1079, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1150, 1159, 1174, 1345
 Turgenjev, J. S., 1281, 1590
 Turgenjev, Nikola Ivanović, 609
 Turgenjev. I., 219
 Turić, 603
 Turić, dr. J., 873
 Turić, Dr. J., 885
 Turić, Dr., 1215
 Turić, Frane Ličanin, 603
 Turić, Frane, 1083
 Turić, Gjuro, 802, 1460, 1461
 Turić, J., 867, 1450, 1694
 Turić, Juraj, 1458, 1478
 Turić, Jure, 1457, 1748
 Turić, Mirko, 680, 1083
 Turići, 1084
 Turk, Zvonimir, 1301
 Turković, Ivan, 496
 Turković, M. 650
 Turković, Milan, 1782
 Turković, V., 729
 Turković, Vjenceslav, 729
 Turnogradska, Josipa (Urbančić), 353
 Turoman, Jiv, 723
 Turoman, Jov, 723
 Turoman, Jovan, 1136
 Turri, Nice, 1367
 Turzyna, Marija, 886
 Tusquets, Ramon, 1399
 Tuškan, Grga, 1281
 Tuz, 1478
 Tuzla, D., 1694
 Tvrdko, kralj, 674
 Tvrdko, Stjepan, 1371
 Tvrdković, Stjepan T., 791
 Tvrtko, 1176
 Tvrtković, Tvrtko, 1031
 Twain, Mark, 824, 1182, 1388, 1494, 1504, 1531
 Twardowski, 1694
 Tylor, 618
 Tyszkiewicz, general grof, 1382
 -u-, 1451
 Ubavkić, Milan S., 726
 Ubl, Josip, 1109
 Uchard, 720
 Uchard, Mario, 1335
 Učitelj izpod Srgja, 1228
 Udo, F., 1171, 1173
 Ugo, V., 1215
 Ugolin, 1486
 Ugolin, knez, 267, 476
 Uhde, F., 1423
 Uhde, Fritz pl., 1708
 Uhde, Fritz, 1430
 Uhlada, L., 961
 Uhland, 219
 Uhland, L., 1214, 1215
 Uhtomski, E., 1346
 Uhtomski, knez, 1458
 Ujejski, Kornel, 917, 1337, 1377, 1378, 1642
 Ujević, Ilija, 1543, 1745
 Ukrajinka, L., 919
 Uland, Ljudevit, 972
 Ullmann, J., 1700
 Ulman, 1703
 Ulrich, Josip, 1410, 1412
 Ulrik, 335
 Uljanin, Vasilij Nikolajević, dr., 777
 Umanov, V. V. Kapljučovski, 1742
 Umberto I., 1629, 1674
 Umek, Anton, 606
 Umihan, Dilber, 1297
 Ungar, Jozef, 1238
 Ungarn, Merkur von, 1453
 Unger, profesor, 1352
 Unukićeva, Albertina, 664

- Unverricht, 1532
 Uprka, Jos., 1431
 Uprka, Joža, 914, 915, 916
 Uravić, Ivan, 1544
 Urban, F., 1443, 1684
 Urban, Fr., 1703
 Urbanova, Marija, 1413
 Urlič, Antun Josipov, 1249
 Urlič-Ivanović, Grgur, 1157
 Usein, kapetan, 307
 Uspenski, G. I., 764
 Uspenski, Glebo, 916
 Uspenski, N., 785
 Ustrjalov, Nikolaj Gerasimovič, 598
 Ušalj, Roko, 1738
 Uticensis, Cato, 1740
 Utiešinović, 205, 207
 Utiešinović-Ostrožinski, Og., 224, 596
 Utiešinović-Ostrožinski, Ognjeslav, 216
 Utješenović, 591
 Utješenović, Gjorgje, 698
 Utješinović, Ostrožinski, 769
 Utješinović-Martinušić, Gjuro, 697
 Utješinović-Ostrožinski, Ognjesav, 409
 Utješinović-Ostrožinski, Ognjoslav, 598
 Uvarov, A. S., 1096
 Uvarov, Gr. A. S., 622
 Užarević, Jakov, 700
- V. A., 884
 V. B., 124, 133, 134, 142, 145, 348, 715, 1531, 1763, 1765
 V. C. A., 884, 885, 1400, 1403, 1409, 1442, 1445, 1781, 1741
 V. C., 881, 882, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1782
 V. Č. Z., 1095, 1098
 V. D., 136, 991, 1699, 1741
 V. F., 1201, 1203, 1211, 1368, 1374, 1624
 V. G., 199, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224
 V. Gj., 1492, 1493, 1550
 V. H., 676, 677, 681, 687
 V. J., 482, 484, 486
 V. K. O., 1748, 1780
 V. K., 673, 725, 728, 814, 992, 1357, 1784
 V. L., 1179
 V. M., 493, 616, 1158, 1688
 V. N., 756
 V. P. D., 649
 V. P. J., 365
 V. P., 363, 385, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1014
 v. Pirsch, Otto, 124
 V. S. J., 1385
 V. S., 355, 603
- V. T. B., 1692
 V. T., 917
 V. V. V., 1022, 1027, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1041, 1055, 1333
 V. V. V...ć, 1028
 V. V., 341, 1014, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1467
 V., 1035, 1036, 1212, 989
 V., 210, 374, 894, 1528
 Vacaš, Josip pl., 1638
 Vacatko, L., 1696
 Vacchetti, Jakob, 1047
 Vaclav F.-a., 1352, 1354
 Vaclav, Anton, 1379, 1477
 Vacov, S., 669
 Vačić, Jovan Radivojević, 779, 782, 784
 Vage, David P., 1242
 Vago, Pavao, 1645
 Vais-Belinski, Aurel, 901
 Vajanski, Svetozar Hurban, 894
 Vajda, Ivan, 1604
 Val, Merry de, 1536
 Valdec, 872
 Valdec, R., 868, 1472
 Valdec, Rudolf, 1770
 Valdemar, 1687
 Valdimir, knez, 723
 Vâle, 1499
 Valenčić, g. Josip vit., 1058
 Valenčić, g. Josip, 1058
 Valenti, Mercedes, 1564
 Valentić, Dragica, 1430
 Valentin, 1499
 Valerie 647
 Valery, E., 1405
 Valetić, Janko, 161
 Valfrey, Jujio Josip, 1413
 Valković, Domeniko, 1545
 Valla, Franjo, 1423, 1782
 Vallaurio, 1506
 Valles, L., 1380
 Vallinger, Josip, 640
 Vallot, 1663
 Valozić, Velimir, 1634, 1692
 Valujev, grof, 706
 Valujev, P., 1286
 Valvasor, 1337, 1414
 Valvasor, I. Vajkard, 1414
 Valvazor, 1455
 Valvazor, Baron Jovan Bajkart, 436
 Valvazorov, 661
 Vâlja, 1499
 Valjavec, Matija Kračmanov, 396
 Valjavec, Matija, 1373, 1635, 1726
 Valjavec, Zmago, 1690

- Valjevac, Matija, 379
Vamberger, M., 876
Vambéry, 440
Vambéry, magjarski učenjak, 815
Van Dyck, 695, 696, 1476, 1508
van Dyck, 1511
Van Dyck, Antun, 1396
van Dyck, Antun, 1441
Van Dyk, 1509
van t'Hoff, profesor, 1427
Vancaš, Aleksa, 1401
Vancaš, Antun pl., 774, 774
Vancaš, Antun, 1287
Vancaš, Josip pl., 1401
Vanda, 205
Vanini, 785
Vanino, Miroslav, 1522
Vanitas, 892
Vanni, M., 1742
Vanovski, pukovnik, 345
Varaly, 374
Varešanin, Marijan Vareški, 1516
Vareščagin, 716
Varga, Lujo Bjelovarac, 1502, 1503, 1550
Varga-Bjelovarac, Lujo, 1509
Varićak, V., dr., 921
Varjačić, Jos. Ljud., 731, 1109
Varjačić, Ljudevit, 1095, 1364, 1382, 1648, 1737
Varnenčik, Vladislav, 1431
Varsonofijev, 820
Vasarg, Stož. Primas, 1214
Vasari, E., 1451
Vasili, Knez, 785
Vasili, Paul Comte, 1100
Vasilije, Blaženi, 749
Vasiljev, V. P., 893
Vasiljević, Mihalj Lomonosov, 344
Vasiljević, Vasilij Vereščagin, 868
Vasiljević, A., 1128
Vasiljević, Ivan, 620
Vasnecov, V., 891
Vastagh, G., 1678
Vastagh, Geza, 1647, 1681
Vastagh, Gjuro, 1646
Vašiček Najlu, 1404
Vaughan, 1526
Vauthier, pukovnik, 192
Vautier, B., 1451
Vauvenargues, 1234
Vauvernargues, 1189
Vavra, Nina, 871, 1779, 1781, 1782, 1783
Vazov, 920, 1611
Vazov, I., 717, 877, 878, 1493
Vazov, Iv., 1456
Vazov, Ivan M., 882
Vazov, Ivan Minčov, 878, 1396, 1613
Vazov, Ivan, 868, 873, 887, 900, 901, 933, 1369, 1493, 1615, 1649, 1737, 1763, 1778
Veber, 340, 485
Veber, A., 340, 369, 709, 1048, 1287
Veber, Ad., 336
Veber, Adolf, 342
Veber, Adolfo, 709, 758, 759, 1128
Veber, Alberto, 882
Veber, g., 336, 341
Veber, Josip, 993
Veber-Tkalčević, Adolfo, 1478
Vecchi, 1213
Vecchi, A. V., 1738
Večerina, F., 671
Vedropoljanin, Mihail, 1016
Vega, Gjuro barun, 1472
Vega, Juraj barun, 1460
Vega, Juraj pl., 1696
Veith, Antun, 164
Veizer, gdična, 446
Vela, gospogjica, 1636
Velagić, gospodar, 1054
Velc, F., 1643, 1648, 1650
Velc, Ferd., 1646, 1657
Velc, Ferdinand, 1633, 1634, 1643, 1645, 1706
Velebićanin, F. K., 991
Velenka, 221
Veličkov, 1459
Veličkov, Konstantin, 1503
Velikanović, I., 803, 805
Velikanović, Isa, 915, 1693, 1694
Velina, lord, 1216
Veljko M. Mil., 1706, 1707
Veljkov, Aleksander, 669
Veljković, Maša, 1759
Venegerov, 889
Venera, 764, 1340, 1757
Venizelos, 1536
Venkov, Geograf, 1615
Venus, 1669
Verdi, 750, 756, 757, 758, 775, 781, 785, 799, 816, 817, 880, 902, 1287, 996, 1568, 1591
Verdi, G., 1076
Verdi, Giuseppe, 812, 1287, 1415, 1679, 1680
Verdi, Josip, 1784
Verdinois, Federigo, 715
Verdoliak, Ana, 259
Verdoljak, Imo, 272
Veresaj, Ostap, 731
Vereščagin, 701, 744, 753, 884, 1282, 1383, 1760

- Vereščagin, V. V., 719, 738, 769, 805, 1648, 1755
 Vereščagin, V., 725, 1383, 1621
 Vereščagin, Vasilij Petrović, 1426
 Vereščagin, Vasilij V., 1078, 1755
 Vereščagin, Vasilij, 1382, 1453, 1662, 1458
 Vereščagin, Vasilij V., 1079
 Verga, 1183
 Verga, G., 1736
 Vergerij, Petar Pavao, 1451
 Vergerije, Petar Pavao, 1404
 Vergilije, Publije Maron, 1568
 Vergniol, Corneille, 1591
 Verhovec, Maximilian Rakitovački, 123
 Verhovec, Maximilian Rakitovački, 123
 Verković, 669
 Verković, Stevan Ilija, 962
 Verković, Stjepan, 531
 Verlaine, 1383
 Verlaine, P., 902
 Verlaine, Paul, 859, 926, 1619
 Vermachen, 1379
 Verne, I., 785
 Verne, Jules, 644, 646, 658, 664, 668, 714, 728, 912, 993, 1464, 1507
 Vernet, Horace, 318
 Vernet, Orazie, 680
 Vernić, Juraj, 1365
 Vernihora, prorok, 745, 746
 Verones, Paolo, 772
 Veronika iz Desenicah, 130
 Veronika, 1699
 Veronika, sv., 1542, 1543
 Versailles, 996
 Verulam, Bako, 136
 Verulamski, Bako, 1233
 Vesel, Franja, 328
 Vesel, Ivan, 901, 1491
 Veselić, Kr. Jos., 329
 Veselić, Krunoslav Jos., 319
 Veselić, R. V., 333
 Veselinović, Jan. M., 788, 1139
 Veselinović, Janko M., 858
 Veselinović, Janko, 874, 1126, 1132, 1469, 1602, 1603, 1673
 Veselinović, M. V., 1138, 1141
 Veselovski, A., 921
 Veselovskij, 776
 Veseljkić, 1083
 Veseljkić, 717, 750
 Vesna, 1661, 1680
 Vesnić, 1757
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 1387
 Věšin, J., 1643, 1677
 Věšin, Jaroslav, 783, 784, 913, 914, 1378, 1382, 1651, 1662, 1671
 Vetranić-Čavčić, 337
 Vettori, Giacomo, 1784
 Veuillot, Vjekoslav, 1166
 Veunberg, P. J., 912
 Vezdin, Ivan Filip, 175
 Vezuv, 1472
 Vežić, 341
 Vežić, August, 1602
 Vežić, Igor Vlad., 1058
 Vežić, Jure, 791
 Vežić, Marko, 909
 Vežić, Mirko, 904
 Vežić, V., 788
 Vežić, Vjekoslav, 1615
 Vežić, Vl., 324
 Vežić, Vlad., G., 324
 Vežić, Vladisl., 370
 Vežić, Vladislav, 713, 832, 854, 1349
 Vicenzo, Volpe, 1409
 Vichodil, G. A., 718
 Vichodil, Gustav Aug., 728
 Vichodil, Gustav August, 732
 Vicić, Vico, 306
 Vicko, 1628
 Victor, Jean, 602
 Victoria Luisa, 1490
 Victorija, 1649
 Victus, Teja von Troll, 1522
 Vid, 255, 445, 1612, 1736
 Vid, brat, 1354
 Vid, Sv., 789, 1442
 Vid, sv., 1541
 Vidah, 287
 Vidaković, Milovan, 1027, 1646
 Vidic, Fr., 1689
 Vidoević, Pero, 1041
 Vidova, Vjera, 1657, 1738, 1743
 Vidovich, Ana, 250, 252, 257, 281
 Vidovich, Maria, 250
 Vidovicheva, Ana, 266, 267
 Vidović, 1707
 Vidović, Ana, 516
 Vidović, Anka, 478, 479
 Vidović, E., 1677
 Vidović, Emanuel, 933, 934, 1441, 1448, 1655
 Vidović, I., 224
 Vidović, Ivan, 214
 Vidovićeva, Ana, 270, 273
 Vidovićeva, Anka, 683
 Vidovićka, Anka, 207, 683
 Vidra, 493
 Vidrić, Vladimir, 1502

- Viekoslava, 208
 Vihar, 1482
 Viková-Kunětická, Božena, 835
 Viktor Emanuel, 650, 1471, 1546, 1629
 Viktor, 1434
 Viktorija I., 1679
 Viktorija od Hessen-Darmstadta, 1425
 Viktorija, 1494, 1642, 1679
 Viktorija, kraljica, 1375, 1415, 1416, 1638
 Viktorija, Kraljica, 429
 Viktorin, Josip, 206, 435
 Vila, 399
 Vilenik, Miho, 1007
 Vilhar, 770, 773, 785, 1763
 Vilhar, Bogumila, 1460
 Vilhar, F. S., 727, 729, 731, 732, 829, 855, 914, 1056, 1085, 1090, 1091, 1327, 1394, 1622, 1677, 1744, 1764, 1765
 Vilhar, F., 785
 Vilhar, Fr. S., 729, 1659
 Vilhar, Fr. Ser., 795
 Vilhar, Fran S., 1560
 Vilhar, Franjo Seraf, 1611
 Vilhar, Franjo Serafin, 1090, 1627
 Vilhar, Franjo, 771, 1333, 1334, 1400
 Vilhar, G. F. S., 1083
 Vilhar, G. S., 1085
 Vilhar, Miroslav, 422, 1334, 1484
 Vilhar-Kalski, Franjo Serafin, 1558
 Vilhelmina, 1389, 1517
 Vilhelmina, kraljica, 1416
 Vilim Blaž, 1624
 Vilim II., 1469
 Vilim, 1494, 1530
 Vilim, car, 1217
 Vilko Š****, 341
 Villanie, Dragutin, 125, 127
 Villiers, Adam de l'Isle, 894
 Villon, Francois, 872
 Viloslava, 1048
 Vinar, Eduard, 331
 Vincentiis, Eva de, 1736
 Vinci, Leonard da, 912
 Vinci, Leonardo da, 890, 920, 1507, 1666, 1693
 Vinea, F., 1404
 Vinee, C. A., 1739
 Viniegra, S., 1416
 Vinko, 388
 Vinjalić, Ot. Gašpar, 1157
 Virchov, Rudolf, 1423, 1435
 Virchow, Rudolf, 920
 Virgil, 205
 Virgilie, 264
 Virgilij, 1194
 Virgilija, 1084
 Virgilio, 140
 Virginija, 1075, 1085
 Virovitičan, D., 468
 Virovski, G. I., 383
 Vischer, Fr. T., 762
 Visić, Antun, 1009
 Višković, Ljubom., 140
 Višnjić, Filip, 761
 Vitalich, Andria, 253
 Vitaljić, Andrija, 977, 1055
 Vitanović, Josip, 733, 997, 1138
 Vitellius, Erazmo, 125
 Vitez od Kosena, 130
 Vitez od Sterneka, 130
 Vitezić, Dinko, 693, 1433, 1462
 Vitezić, Ivan Josip, 663, 670
 Vitezović, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 127, 132, 133, 171, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1452, 1461, 1465, 1617
 Vitezović, P., 167, 174
 Vitezović, Pavao Ritter, 1349
 Vitezović, Pavao, 1344
 Vitezović, Pavo, 161
 Vitorelli, 263, 264, 266
 Vitorelo, 181
 Vitovac, Ivan ban, 1380
 Vittelleschi, senatore, 1208
 Vittorio Emanuele, 1440
 Vivanti, Annie, 1495, 1744
 Vizjak 646
 Vizjak, gdčna, 446
 Vizjakova, 686, 700
 Vizjakova, Ema, 657, 658, 659, 660, 688
 Vizjakova-Nikolesko, Ema 662
 Vjekoslav, 1363
 Vješin, J., 1461, 1538
 Vješin, Jaroslav, 1403, 1405, 1411, 1414, 1443, 1474
 Vj-v-a Ški-n, 437
 Vl. B., 1029, 1397, 1609
 Vl. Č. 652
 Vl. D., 862, 866, 877, 882, 922, 928, 1664, 1666, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1702, 1703, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781
 Vl. dr. Š., 1032
 Vl. P-ć, 834, 835, 837
 Vl., D., 863
 Vlach, Jaroslav, 1114
 Vladić, Jeronim, 1205, 1539
 Vladimir, 377, 1516
 Vladimir, knez, 723

- Vladimir, veliki knez, 1516
Vladislav, 273, 395, 994, 1539, 1564
Vladislav, kralj, 455, 1331
Vladislav, Kralj, 322
Vladko, 1262
Vladko, starac, 377
Vladko, Vladislav, 377
Vladoje, Starac, 375
Vladslav IV., 1426
Vlah, sveti, 271
Vlaho, 1443
Vlaho, sv., 820, 1036, 1055, 1331, 1436 1691
Vlaho, sveti, 1007, 1398
Vlaho, Sveti, 1046
Vlahušić, Vlaho, 1048
Vlajković, Gj., 223
Vlajković, Gjoko, 223
Vlasak, Fr., 348
Vlasoević, knez, 170
Vlasta, 527, 1285
Vlastelica, Marko, 913
Vlašić, 1482
Vlašić, Franjo, 1485
Vlašić, P., 426
Vlatko, 377
Vlček, Jaroslav, 836, 881, 907
Vlček, Vaclav, 739, 1626, 1627
Vlček, Većeslav, 13997
V-n, 1695, 1743, 1744
Vocel, Erazmo, 331
Vocel, J., 374
Vodnik, 222, 448, 781, 799
Vodnik, Branko, 1480
Vodnik, V., 759
Vodnik, Valentin, 348, 748, 780, 1336, 1364
Vodopić, 1038, 1053
Vodopić, 302
Vodopić, Biskup Mato, 1055
Vodopić, Biskup, 1040, 1059
Vodopić, biskup, 1046, 1058
Vodopić, Mate Vitez, 704
Vodopić, Mato vit., 1012, 1013, 1040, 1041
Vodopić, Mato vitez, 774
Vodopić, Mato, 644, 750, 794, 817, 828, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1048, 1056, 1284, 1293, 1298, 1328
Vogel, H., 1677
Vogt, Karlo, 1609
Vogué, Eugène Melchior de, 814, 908
Vogué, M. de, 790
Vojevodski, 1540
Vojinović, Kosto knez, 1050
Vojisav, 1615
Vojko, starac, 351
Vojković, Ivan , 110
Vojković, Ivan Klokočki, 867, 868
Vojković, Mihalj, 1543
Vojnarovski, 755
Vojnovečki, B.S., 372
Vojnović, 856, 1555
Vojnović, Dr. Kosta knez, 1443
Vojnović, dr. Kosto, 1057
Vojnović, Ivo conte, 1779
Vojnović, Ivo, 787, 796, 838, 928, 1184, 1296, 1671, 1705
Vojnović, Kosta, 1592
Vojnović, Kosto knez, 931
Vojnović, Lujo conte, 1369
Vojnović, Lujo knez, 1148
Vojnović, Lujo, 1553
Vojnovići, 1403
Vojtjeh, Bartonjek, 1408, 1410
Vojvodić, Janko, 498
Volapük, 746
Volarić, Fran Josip, 689
Volarić, Fran, 1509
Volarić, Frane, 663
Volarić, Hrabroslav, 1615
Volarić, Matej, 722, 723
Volinskij, 1366
Vollrath, O., 1413
Volney, filozof, 1218
Volodijovski, 1449
Volović, Josip, 1447
Volta, Alessandro, 1407
Voltair, 1204
Voltaire, 600, 601, 670, 736, 741, 764, 1214, 1219, 1350, 1536
Volčić, Josip, 915
Voltiggi, 125
Von Arndt, Miscellen, 116
Von Müller, Johann, 123
Vončina, I., 501
Vončina, Ivan mladji, 741, 742
Vončina, Ivan, 671, 699
Vorkapić, Marko, 1152
Voršak, Nikola, 1020
Vosilka, baka, 1516
Voss, 1614
Vošnjak, Bogomil, 1707
Vošnjak, Jos., 735
Vošnjak, Jos., dr., 776
Vošnjak, Josip, 822
Vovčok, Marko, 589
Vovočk, Marko (Marija Evgenija Marković), 1780
Vr., 1783
Vranican, Ambroz, 365

- Vranican, Josip, 788
 Vranicani, Ivka, 827, 828
 Vranicania, A., 357
 Vranicani-Dobrinović, Paula barunica, 812
 Vrañicanin, Fraño, 1250
 Vranicany, Josip, 600
 Vranicany-Dobrinović, Josip, 449
 Vranicanj, Ambroz, 342
 Vraniczany, 1771
 Vraniczany, barun Ambroz, 992
 Vraniczany, Ivka barunica, 1757
 Vraniczany, Ivka, 1345
 Vranić, Ivan, 1565
 Vranyczany, Ambroz, barun, 703
 Vranyczany, Nikola, 703
 Vranyczany, Nikola, barun, 703
 Vranjicani, udovica, 1043
 Vratislav, Profesor, 318
 Vraz,
 Vraz, 207, 340, 350, 399, 672, 684, 691, 692, 695, 845, 876, 878, 1428
 Vraz, St., 151, 159, 160, 165, 176, 189, 208, 237, 238, 318, 319, 611, 870
 Vraz, Stanko, 132, 141, 148, 173, 201, 203, 212, 217, 218, 218, 219, 221, 225, 240, 262, 264, 268, 340, 354, 364, 416, 432, 438, 478, 500, 600, 608, 684, 691, 692, 715, 721, 753, 771, 816, 881, 1088, 1424, 1430, 1450, 1613
 Vrazova, Laura, 1413
 Vrban, V., 430, 436
 Vrban, Vjekoslav, 443
 Vrbanić, 1752
 Vrbanić, Dr. Fran, 1521
 Vrbanić, Fran, 767, 993, 1171, 1522, 1616
 Vrbanić, Franjo, 520, 525
 Vrbanić, Franjo, dr., 765, 766
 Vrbanić, Juraj, 1692
 Vrbica, Mašo, 1650, 1651
 Vrchlicki, 888
 Vrchlicki, J., 1645, 1747
 Vrchlicki, Jaroslav, 925, 926, 1282, 1335, 1386
 Vrchlicky, Jar., 700, 869
 Vrchlický, Jaroslav, 809, 835, 1096
 Vrchlicky, Jaroslav, 713, 748, 888, 900, 1297, 1328, 1377, 1440, 1455, 1558, 1618, 1618, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1701
 Vrchlocky, Jaroslav, 1700
 Vrčević, 504
 Vrčević, Kosto, 1028
 Vrčević, vitez Vuk, 716
 Vrčević, Vuk S., 714, 1111
 Vrčević, Vuk Starina, 1022
 Vrčević, Vuk vitez, 1040, 1042, 1111, 1126
 Vrčević, Vuk Vitez, 1111
 Vrčević, Vuk, 710, 994, 995, 1030, 1079
 Vrčević, Vuko vit., 1015
 Vrčević, Vuko, 1036, 1040
 Vrdoljak, Marko, 1543
 Vrebac, 1764
 Vrela, 1680
 Vrhlicki, Jaroslav, 908
 Vrhlický, Jaroslav, 1558
 Vrhlicky, Jaroslav, 1605
 Vrhovac, 1436
 Vrhovac, Maksimilijan Biskup, 922, 923
 Vrhovac, Maksimilijan, 1418, 1463
 Vrhovac, Makso biskup, 929
 Vrhovec, Ivan, 1435
 Vrhovinski, Vladoje Čačković, 639
 Vrhovnk, Ivan, 926
 Vrsalović, Matej, 1076
 Vrsalović, Mato, 1088
 Vučetić, A., 1035, 1369
 Vučetić, Antun, 1021, 1026, 1027, 1038, 1040, 1040, 1044
 Vučetić, don Šime, 1240
 Vučetić, Ilija, 1122
 Vučetić, Joso, 1726
 Vučetić, Stipe, 1413
 Vučićević, Ivan Bunić, 299
 Vučić, Roko, 1531
 Vučković, Milan Sv., 1689
 Vudi, Šime, 1147
 Vudy, Šime, 1151
 Vuinović, A. J., 371
 Vuinović, Ljubomir, 1047
 Vujatović, Šarov, 720, 722
 Vujatović, Špiro Šarov, 1159
 Vuk, 238k, 357, 362, 382, 723, 759, 773, 792, 824, 863, 902, 1567, 1649
 Vuk. Stef. Kar., 591
 Vuk. Stef., 289
 Vukalović, L., 1026
 Vukalović, Luka, 837, 1427, 1428
 Vukanova, Anka, 432
 Vukasović, Živko, 484, 630, 631, 645, 646
 Vukašin, kralj, 978
 Vukelić, 643, 680, 729, 730, 875, 993
 Vukelić, Antonija, 1452
 Vukelić, L., 600, 609, 612, 615, 617, 683
 Vukelić, Lav, 727, 1078
 Vukelić, Lav., 651
 Vukelić, Lavoslav, 678, 680, 690, 691, 704, 728, 729, 760, 771, 804, 1077, 1080, 1080-1081, 1117, 1452
 Vukelić, Miroslav, 992
 Vukelić, Vladimir, 1452

- Vukelić, Zvonimir pl., 1567
Vukić, 1086
Vukić, Ivan Jandrijin, 1167
Vukićević, Ilija, 874
Vukićević, Nikola Gj., 728
Vuklović, Luka, 417
Vukotić, 1512
Vukotinović, 202, 720
Vukotinović, Lj. pl., 1528
Vukotinović, Lj., 160, 238, 341, 387, 389, 526, 528
Vukotinović, Ljud., 376
Vukotinović, Ljudevit pl., 817, 1425
Vukotinović, Ljudevit, 141, 147, 155, 181, 186, 341, 364, 385, 409, 478, 966, 1329, 1562
Vuković, 1512
Vuković, M., 357, 1124
Vuković, Marijan, 1121, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1157
Vukovinski, 709
Vukovinski, St., 690
Vukovinski, Stjepan, 1390, 1391, 1742
Vukšović, Marko, 1568
Vuletić, Marko Ivanov, 1297
Vuletić, Petar, 1232
Vuletić, Vice, 1033
Vuletić, Vid, 1013, 1021, 1043
Vuletić-Vukasović, V., 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231
Vuletić-Vukasović, Vid, 1045
Vuličević, Ljudevit, 1197, 1198, 1199
Vuličević, Ljudevit, 1199
Vulović, Don Srećko, 899
Vulović, Srećko, 641, 1413
Vulović, Svetislav N., 1650
Vusio, 744
Vusio, E. M., 1129
Vušković, Marko, 1564
Vychodil, Fr. Pavel, 733
V-ž-ć, 363, 364
V-ž-ć., 589, 591, 616, 620
- W. L. A., 1662
W. L., 434
W., 1540
W., Karlo, 1501
Wacquerie, Auguste, 1097
Wagner, 641, 658, 749, 784, 861, 880, 1034, 1690
Wagner, Aleksander, 1418
Wagner, C., 1736
Wagner, Ferdinand, 1524
Wagner, Herman, 1531
Wagner, Pavao Herman, 1704
- Wagner, Pavao, 1442, 1654
Wagner, podmaršal, 1377
Wagner, Richard, 1044, 1045, 1613
Wagner, Rikard, 715, 1372
Wagner, Siegfried, 1727
Wagner, Siegfried, 1500
Wakit, 768
Waldersee, grof, 1410
Waldherr, Ahna od Drag., 483
Wallace, Alfr., 1097
Wallace, Lewis, 1463
Wallenrod, Konrad, 323
Wallenstein, 997
Wallhofen, Paulina Lucca barunica, 1504
Walmüller, G. F., 1663
Walpurga, 1769
Walsemann, A., 1118
Walter, 1208
Walter, John, 1603
Walton, G., 926
Wapowski, kastelan, 727
Washington, 740, 1095, 1204, 1235, 1417
Washington, Gjuragj, 501
Watson, 1219
Wawel, 768
Weber, 336, 1010, 1397
Weber, Albert, 1434
Weber, Alberto, 1397, 1495, 1662, 1774
Weberovci, 1036
Webwrovci, 1022
Weckerle, dr., 1497
Weczeržicky, A., 1389
Wedstedt, Roza, 1465, 1466
Weenix, I., 1666
Wegierska, Sofija, 598
Wehle, I. R., 1413
Weingärtner, 740
Weingärtner, Dragutin, 738, 1097
Weinlein, Christian, 1117
Weiser, Mauricij, 1031
Weiss, D.r, 280
Weiss, Otto pl., 1681
Weiss, S., 1281
Weissbach, 726
Weissenhoff, Josip, 908
Weissenstein, 778
Weitz, Ivan, 995
Wekerle, Aleksander, 1479
Wellman, 1490, 1537
Wellmann, 1494
Wendzilović, Marčell, 1057
Wengel, J., 1679
Wenk, A., 1653
Wenzig, Josip 652

- Werber, E., 988
 Wereszak, Mihajlo, 796
 Werner, C., 1449
 Wernyhore, 1097
 Wertheim, Josip, 122
 Wertheimer, G., 1427
 Werther, 1444
 Wet, de, 1411
 Wet, Kristijan de, 1415
 Whitehead, 721
 Whitman, Walt, 1747
 Wichert, 1524
 Wickerhauser, Viktor, 1411
 Wieland, H. B., 1703
 Wierucz-Kowalski, A. pl., 1705
 Wierusz-Kowalski, A., 1430
 Wierzbicki, Josef Stanislaw, 1471
 Wijirawud, Maha, 1538
 Wikerhauser, T., 1530
 Wilczek, 1091
 Willeičanka, 467
 Willmann, Otto, 1123
 Wilmann, Otto, 1117
 Wilzkowa, 1091
 Wimberger, Ida 649
 Wimbergova, Ida, 665
 Wimer, Josip, 1441
 Winberger, gospodja, 629
 Windhtorst, 1213, 1217
 Windischgrätz, Otto, 1687
 Winkle, Rip Vaan, 411
 Winsloe, 1550
 Winter, Zikmund, 919, 1556
 Winterhalter, Fr. X., 1519
 Winzor, barun, 1516
 Wisemann, 1205
 Witte, 1402, 1468
 Wocel, Ivan Erazmo, 608
 Wodzinowski, W. pl., 1639
 Wodzinski, 1402
 Wodzinski, Josip, 1399
 Wodzinsky, I., 1415
 Wojcicki, 324
 Wojcicki, K. W., 517
 Wolf, 1363
 Wolfe, C., 1203
 Wolff, Albert, 806
 Wölfling, Leopold, 1440
 Wolodijowski, Medjan, 1553
 Wolowski, Ljudevit 652
 Wolter, Charlotta, 1638
 Wolter, Charlotte, 860
 Wolverhampton, 1511
 Wolverhampton, Viscount, 1511
 Wolyanszky, Antun pl., 1229
 Worda, Wilfrid, 1208
 Wordsworth, 1187
 Workman, Bullock, 1519
 Worsford, W. Basil, 1739
 Woska, Emil, 1512
 Wratislav, A. H. 659
 Wright, 1522
 Wright, Luka, 1507
 Wright, Orville, 1510, 1522
 Wuddington, 1632
 Wundt, 922
 Wundt, Vilim, 1705
 Wundt, Wilhelm, 1733
 Wunsch, A., 1658
 Wunsch, M., 1681
 Würtemberški, Vilim vojvoda, 1630
 Würtenberški, Vilim vojvoda, 1630
 Wütemberg, 1030
 Wyhowski, Pavao, 339
 X, gospogjica, 1734
 X. Y., 443
 X., 1013, 1014, 1051, 1056, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1098, 1159
 Xenofon, 132
 Xeres de la Maraja, 1661, 1673
 Xuxellich, Dante de, 1374
 X-Y-Z, 1656
 Yeats, W. B., 1404
 Yi, 1782
 Yi-Höng, 1494
 Young, 1187, 1189
 Young, Ernest, 1739
 Yrgilij, 1187
 Yski, 1492
 Yung, Th., 1093
 Z. B. Z., 1483, 1484, 1540
 Z. B., 1486, 1487, 1497, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1542
 z. b., 1539
 Z. D., 931
 Z. D-s, 1088
 Z. E. B., 1540
 Z. F. L, 1503
 Z. F.-i, 1549
 Z. I., 1492
 Z. J. B., 1504
 Z. J., 1483, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1495, 1496, 1498, 1536, 1546, 1547
 Z. J-ski, 1522
 Z. K., 1473, 1475, 1476, 1476, 1483, 1567

- Z. L., 1505, 1506, 1519, 1520, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1533, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1550, 1552, 1555
 Z. L-i, 1522
 Z. M., 1547
 Z. T., 886, 1297, 1329
 Z. V., 1694
 Z. Z., 1540, 1541, 1543, 1548
 Z., 604, 1541, 1563, 1700, 1707, 1707
 Zabo, Venceslav, 485
 Zabo, Vjenceslav Mařik, 1123
 Zacconi, Ermete, 859
 Začeva, Klara, 1645
 Začević, Leon, 1513, 1514
 Zadar, prof., 380
 Zadarski, Z., 1540
 Zaffon, Ivan, 1033
 Zafron, Gosp., 270
 Zafron, I., 268
 Zaglav, M., 1025
 Zagler, J. J., 280
 Zagorac, J. B., 997
 Zagorka, 1422, 1450
 Zagorski, Dragan, 1762
 Zagorski, M., 737
 Zagorski, Miloljub, 1076
 Zagorski, Vladimir, 1531, 1692
 Zagrović, Iv., 517
 Zahar, 1529
 Zahar, I., 673
 Zahar, Ivan, 521, 690, 778, 818
 Zaharjin, Grigorij Antonović, 1736
 Zaharović, Grigorij Jelisejev, 1292
 Zahida, 1299
 Zahradnik, profesor, 664
 Zaira, 600, 601
 Zajc, 598, 689, 773, 785, 1355, 1356, 1491, 1526, 1547
 Zajc, Iv. pl., 608, 632, 995, 1277, 1477
 Zajc, Iv., 674
 Zajc, Ivan, 594, 601, 616, 652, 655
 Zajc, Ivan pl., 604, 606, 620, 639, 648, 653, 681, 689, 735, 737, 780, 836, 838, 842, 853, 855, 857, 1076, 1087, 1095, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1370, 1393, 1471, 1491, 1547, 1562, 1604, 1780
 Zajc, Ivan Pl., 1547
 Zajčić, K., 836, 1379
 Zajčić, Kamilo, 858, 1420, 1649
 Zajčić-Todorov, K., 1648
 Zajec, 1476
 Zajec, F. S., 767
 Zajec, I. pl., 794
 Zajec, Ivan pl., 725
 Zajec, Ivan, 1707
 Zaleski, 748
 Zaleski, Bogdan, 301, 338, 385, 666, 1080, 1685
 Zalewski, K., 1098
 Zalezo, J., 339
 Zalokostas, 344
 Zamanja, Brnja, 1048
 Zampieri, Domenico "Domenichino", 1362
 Zanella, Jakov, 888
 Zannotti, Ivan, 1174
 Zano, Stjepan Budvanin, 1707
 Zap, Karlo Vladislav, 601
 Zapa, K. V., 374
 Zapala, Albert, 744
 Zapěki, Knez, 301
 Zapo, K. Vl., 373
 Zapolja, 1568
 Zardo, Antonio, 1741
 Zaremski, M., 1529
 Zarnik, Val., 212
 Zastavniković, Gjeneral G., 600
 Zašo, slikar, 372
 Zaton, V. R., 1626
 Zavaljčanin, 494
 Z-ć, 1282, 1283
 Zdenczay, Ernestina, 443
 Zdenčaj, 1454
 Zdenčaj, A., 131, 174
 Zdenčaj, Aleksander, 175
 Zdenčaj, Antun, 1545
 Zdenčaj, Nikola, 1454
 Zdiechowski, M., 909, 916, 919
 Zdiechowski, Marijan, 911, 914, 916, 917, 1473, 1474
 Zdiechowski, Maryan, 897, 913
 Zdlitz, 966
 Zdziechowski, M., 926, 1698
 Zebel, Eugen, 1095
 Zec, Dumenigo, 1555
 Zec, Miloš, 212, 1631
 Zečević, Miloš, 731
 Zedlitz, 509
 Zehme, 1401
 Zeininger, Benjamin, 1145
 Zeinski, Petar, 1418
 Zeithammer, A. O., 1438
 Zeleniecki, K., 344
 Zelenski, 1084
 Zeller, Eduard, 1504
 Zemljak, Martin, 1415
 Zenišek, J., 1397

- Zeno, Diemer, 1434
 Zenon Eleačanin, 1682
 Zens, M., 1120
 Zeppelin III., 1521, 1522
 Zeppelin, 1406, 1496, 1506, 1508
 Zeppelin, Ferdinand, 1508
 Zeppelin, grof, 1409
 Zerowski, S., 908
 Zert, Oton, 830
 Zeuksis, 162
 Zeus, 1370
 Zevs, 902
 Zeyer, Julij, 1637
 Zeyer, Julije, 901, 923, 1540, 1679
 Zeyer, Julius, 889, 901, 1733
 Zglav, M., 1021, 1119
 Zglav, Miho, 1045, 1230, 1238
 Zíbrt, Čenek, 836
 Zichy, Ivan, 1529
 Ziegler, F., 1648
 Ziegler, Theobald, 1774
 Zigeuner, Julije Blumendorf pl., 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1335
 Ziliotto, Fraña, 1245
 Zima, Luka, 765, 1129
 Zima, Višimir, 1335
 Zimmermann, A., 1536
 Zimmermann, 501
 Zimmermann, Ernst, 1687
 Zimmermann, J. G., 124
 Zimmermann, Josip, 1740
 Zimonić, Bogdan, 1515
 Zimonjić, 1515
 Zimonjić, Bogdan, vojvoda, 1704
 Zimonjić, Petar, 1704
 Zini, Zino, 1738
 Zinov, 756
 Zipper, G., 1377
 Zita od Parme, 1550
 Zl. Pr., 209
 Zlatarić, 120, 121, 165
 Zlatarić, D., 168
 Zlatarić, Dinko, 170
 Zlatarić, Dominik, 337
 Zlatarić, Dominko, 169, 1035, 1036, 1097
 Zlatarić, Šimun, 223
 Zlatko, 1498
 Zlatousti, sv. Ivan, 1228
 Zlatović, Stipan, 1130
 Zlatović, Stjepan, 798, 802, 1292
 Zloch, Iv., 1094
 Zm. B., 1519
 Zm. J., 1483, 1485
 Zmaj, 882, 1396, 1774
 Zmaj-Despot, 1390
 Zmajovan, 1745
 Zmajovan, Čika, 1140
 Zmejanović, 1509
 Zmorski, Roman, 325
 Zmpleny, F., 1649
 Zmurki, Fr., 1662
 Zmurko, F., 1676
 Zocchi, 1212
 Zocchi, Ot., 1206
 Zoch, Ivan, 741, 744, 748, 752, 756
 Zois, Šišman, 369
 Zola, 705, 727, 737, 766, 784, 808, 811, 830, 851, 870, 902, 908, 1216, 1591, 1702, 1747
 Zola, E., 717, 757, 1084, 1368, 1683, 1734
 Zola, Emil, 721, 825, 904, 1435, 1643, 1697, 1704
 Zola, Emile, 705, 709, 793, 886, 900, 906, 907, 910, 921, 921, 1219, 1280, 1283, 1647, 1666
 Zola, Émile, 1778
 Zonaro, F., 1681
 Zondervan, Henri, 1419
 Zora, 260, 1094
 Zoranić, 1506
 Zorbias, 1524, 1530
 Zorčić, M., 493
 Zore, L., 1031
 Zore, Luka, 1690
 Zore, Luko, 1008, 1018, 1020, 1028, 1032, 1032, 1038
 Zore, Pero, 1028
 Zoričić, Ante, 330
 Zoričić, Fr. Mato franjevac, 1174
 Zoričić, M., 1121
 Zoričić, Petar, 220
 Zorić, J., 1747
 Zorić, Josip, 886, 1457
 Zorilla, 1174
 Zorislav, 1450
 Zorislava, 290
 Zorka, 1550
 Zorko, 264
 Zotov, Rafail Mihailović, 608
 Zouave, 1097
 Zovko, Ivan, 891, 1405, 1425, 1437, 1663
 Zr., 501
 Zrinović, 178
 Zrinović, ban, 192
 Zrinović, Petar, 869
 Zrinska, Jelena, 1332
 Zrinska, Katarina, 529, 604, 818, 884, 1147, 1333, 1418, 1743, 1778

- Zrinski, 301, 531, 592, 802, 821, 826, 845, 853, 1327, 1337, 1340, 1342, 1495, 1509, 1618
 Zrinski, ban Petar, 725
 Zrinski, Gjuro IV., 1418
 Zrinski, Gjuro, 711
 Zrinski, grof Petar, 725
 Zrinski, Ilija, 1568
 Zrinski, Ivan Antun, 706, 1088
 Zrinski, Katarina, 931
 Zrinski, Mikula, 178
 Zrinski, Nikola ban, 1380
 Zrinski, Nikola, 516, 864, 1380, 1381, 1381, 1435, 1450, 1487, 1544, 1568, 1760
 Zrinski, P., 111, 617, 725, 888, 1495, 1668
 Zrinski, Petar, 221, 604, 621, 931, 1077, 1087, 1208, 1373, 1406, 1495, 1522, 1552, 1553, 1727
 Zrinski, posljednji, 1344
 Zrinski-Frankopan, 1066
 Zrinsko-Frankopanska, 1740
 Zrinji, Petar grof, 401
 Zrinjska, Jelena, 1485
 Zrinjska, Judita Petronilla, 618
 Zrinjska, Katarina, 832, 1664
 Zrinjska, Zora Veronika, 666
 Zrinjski, 449, 591, 604, 813, 821, 825, 1098, 1099, 1332, 1364, 1525
 Zrinjski, ban Nikola, 803
 Zrinjski, Juraj, 359
 Zrinjski, Juraj, 639
 Zrinjski, Katarina, 1168
 Zrinjski, Nikola Šubić grof, 408
 Zrinjski, Nikola Šubić, 497, 1283
 Zrinjski, Nikola, 148, 221, 327, 450, 590, 607, 634, 680, 801, 821, 842, 915, 930
 Zrinjski, P., 1779
 Zrinjski, Petar, 718, 825, 828, 829, 853, 857, 858, 1077, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1198, 1355, 1356, 1564, 1676
 Zrmaća, Tulije Korčulanin, 1296
 Zschokke, 122
 Zuber, I., 1520, 1651
 Zuber, J., 1655
 Zuccaro, 649, 650
 Zuccoli, Luciana, 925
 Zufić, Andrija, 1033
 Zuleika, 417
 Zumalacarreguy, 112
 Zumbush, profesor, 1415
 Zuragoje, Jose, 1477
 Zurani, Stef., 1628
 Zuzorić, Cvieta, 618, 624
 Zuzorić, Flora, 178
 Zuzorićeva, Cvieta, 750
 Zuzorina, Cvijeta, 1035
 Zv. D., 1504
 Zvërina, Josip pl., 1515
 Zvingli, 1214
 Zvezdan, 1646
 Zvonček, 1403
 Zvonimir, 433, 437, 624, 653, 756, 1058, 1059, 1084, 1118, 1122, 1129, 1193, 1207, 1216, 1276, 1280, 1341, 1343, 1630, 1726
 Zvonimir, kralj, 189, 1276, 1285, 1545
 Zygumt, 1539
 -ž-, 448
 Ž. B., 1783
 Ž. F., 496, 500
 Ž. F....ć varaždinski, 496
 Ž. F-ć., 498, 502, 503
 Ž., Fran, 1098, 1099
 Ž., gospodična, 450
 Žagar, Miloš, 926
 Žak, 1092
 Žarko, 1087, 1089
 Žasminov, 1591
 Žaverija, sv., 760
 Želazowski, Jastrzebiec, 866
 Želenski, 742
 Želislav, 1276
 Želivski, Ivan, 968
 Žemčužnikov, A. M., 890
 Ženišek, František, 1381, 1392
 Žepić, Milan, 1504
 Žepić, Sebastijan, 714
 Žerav, Josip, 1484
 Žerjavić, Juraj, 1527
 Žert, Oton, 1347
 Žgurić, S., 875
 Žgurić, Stj. Karlov, 865
 Žgurić, Stjepan Karlov, 858, 877
 Žgurić, Stjepan, 886, 887
 Žigon, A., 1460
 Žigrović-Pretočki, Franjo pl., 786, 787
 Žigrović-Pretočki, Franjo, 787
 Živaljević, 1426, 1427
 Živaljević, Dan. A., 1140, 1151
 Živan, 336, 1044
 Živanović, 887
 Živanović, Ivan, 727
 Živanović, Jovan, 731, 1131, 1140
 Živko, 1467
 Živković, Ljubomir, 1444
 Živković, Mišo, 1089
 Živković, Mita, 726
 Živković, Mite, 1088

- Živković, V., 163
 Žižko, 1380
 Žličarova, Micika, 1566
 Žmirić, J., 1032
 Żolkiewski, kancelar, 661
 Žoščenko, N. I., 1517
 Žujović, Jovan, 1151
 Žukovski, 203, 329, 760
 Žukovski, V. A., 1087, 1684
 Žukovski, Vasilij Andrijević, 327
 Žukovskij, V. A., 715
 Žukovsky, 326
 Žukrović, E., 1435
 Župan, 330, 338
 Župan, Fr., 307, 319, 963
 Župan, Franjo, 325, 337, 680
 Župan, Mario, 741
 Župančić, O., 1453
 Župančić, Oton, 882, 1669
 Žuravljev, F. E., 1438
 Žurković, Injacij (Giorgi), 1010
 Žužel, Franjo, 992, 993
 Žužl, Franjo, 600
- Александровић, Александар, 1030
 Бан, М., 1021
 Бартенштајн, Јован Христофор, 486
 Благоев, В., 1671
 Боуффлер, 1028
 Бошковић, Јован, 1127, 1131
 Брановачки, Стеван, 1021
 Бремер, Федерика, 1017
 Брокхаус, Ф. А., 1028
 Будисављзвић, Милан, 1778
 Буквић, Људевит, 1043, 1048
 В. В. В., 1056
 Вазов, Иван, 1670
 Вељко, 1031
 Видаковић, Милован, 1023
 Вила, 1146
 Враз, Станко, 1026
 Врчевић, 1015
 Врчевић, Вук, 1015
 Врчевићу, Вуку, 1040
 Врчевића, Вука, 1040
 Вукићевић, Н., 1140
 Вуковић, Иван, 1020
 Вулетић- Вукасовић, Вид, 1051
 Г. Т., 1020
 Гај, Људевит, 1051
 Галотијева, Емилија, 1042
 Георгиев, Михаил, 1110
 Годунов, Борис, 787
 Гундулић, Иван Франо, 1051
- Д. А. Ж., 1013
 Даничић, Ћ., 485
 Даничић, Ђуро, 1014
 Даничића, Ђура, 1042
 Дашове, 1040
 Добрила, 1017, 1030
 Доброслав, кнез, 1030
 Дучић, Нићофор, 1032
 Ђорђе, Црни, 1112
 Ема, Госпођа, 1041
 Загопјанин, Павле, 1033
 Змај-Јовини, 881
 Иларион, митрополит, 1036
 Јакшић, Ђуро, 1039, 1046, 1056
 Јакшичева, Елена, 1025
 Јовановић, Змај Јован, 1046
 Јовановић, Змај, 1127
 Јовин, Чика, 1044
 Јово, 1036
 Јово, Чика 1045
 Казначића, И. А., 1045
 Караман, Дујам, Срећко, 1038
 Карановић, Ђорђе, 1035
 Карановић, Стеван, 1035
 Карацић, Вук, 1126
 Кастрепели, С., 1015
 Кихот, Дон, 1617
 Ковачевић, Филин Ј., 1043
 Ковачић, Ристо, 1025, 1014
 Козлић-Ибрајим, 1034
 Кратовац, свети Ђурађ, 487
 Крежма, Фрањо, 1031
 Крилов, 1016
 Кујунџића, Милана, 1039
 Курелац, Франо, 1034
 Лазар, 1013
 Лазаревић, Јово, 1017
 Љубибратић, Михаило, 1017
 Љубимир, 1021
 Љубиша, Милутин, 1056
 Љубиша, Стеван М., 1025
 Малетић, Ђорђе, 1032
 Манда, 1030
 Мариновић, Саво, 1040
 Маффен, 1030, 1035
 Мацаркиња, 1032
 Метод, 1188
 Милићевић, Гј., 1015
 Милићевић, М. П., 1054
 Милутић, Стјепан Урош II., 1022
 Миљенко, 1017
 Митров, Стјепан Љубише, 1044
 Н. др. Л., 1016, 1051
 Н. Др. Л., 1053

- Неманић, Стјепан, 1032
Нешковић, Мита, 1144
Никић, Осман, 1034
Његош, Петар П. 1008
Његош, Петар, 1028
Обрадовић, Димитрије Доситје, 1109
Обрадовић, Доситје, 1121
Ораовац, Тома П., 1025
Павловић, Пеко, 1016
Палмотић, Јакета, 1045
Пассерони, Карло, 1034
Петаковић, 1028
Петаковић, Димитрије, 1027
Петерсбургъ, С., 486
Петровић, Шпиро, 1009
Петрановић, Бождар, 1009
Петрановић, Божидар, 1010, 1011
Петровић, Шпиро, 1017 1019
Пјесник, 1146
Попов, Д. К., 879
Поповић, Јован Липовац, 1047, 1048
Поповић, Јован Стерија, 1271
Поповић, М., 1055
Поповић, Сима, 1024
Поповић, Ђорђе, 1617
Посифъ Щросмајеръ, 879
Прерадовић, Петар, 1015
Преширн, Франце, 1682
Пуцић, Медо, 1029
Пуцићем, Медом, 1039
Пушкин, А. С., 1662
Пъипинъ, А. Н., 486
Радиловић, Петар, 1108
Радичевић, Бранко, 1056
Радичевићу, Бранку, 1050
Рајх, Едвард, 1113
Ремеделли, Дионизије, 1048
Ристић, Јован, 1017
Роввински, проф., 1047
Саведра, Мигел Сервантес, 1617
Сандић, Александар, 486
Сентомашког, Ђорђа В., 494, 495
Славка, 1027
Сп. К., 1038
Спасовичъ, В. Д., 486
Станојевић, Арсеније, 1027
Стефановићем, Ивом, 1041
Стојковић, Бенедикт (Стау), 1050
Сундечић, Ј., 1040, 1047, 1047, 1056
Сундечић, Јован, 1018
Сундечић, Петар, 1052
Сундечић, Софија рођеиа Јаиковић, 1057
Томасео, Никола, 1030
Томић, Јаша, 1757
Тонка, 1038
Тројановић, В., 1050
Ћак, Јован, 1143
Ћирил, Св., 1188
Ћурић, Петар, 1617
Ф, 1046
Ф. Р., 1050
Ф. Н., 1038
Х., 1050
Харамбаша, Ђуро, 1052
Хеине, 1049
Цар., М. Ј., 1036
Цар., Марко Јов., 1038
Црномири, браћа, 1024
Челебија, Омер, 1126
Шапчанин, Милорад П., 1053